# BANCA D'ITALIA

## **Supplements to the Statistical Bulletin** Methodological notes and statistical information

## **Italian Household Budgets in 1998**



New series

Year X Number 22 – 18 April 2000

## SYMBOLS AND CONVENTIONS

- the phenomenon in question does not occur;
- .... the phenomenon occurs but its value is not known;
- .. the value is known but less than the minimum considered significant.

Unless indicated otherwise, figures have been computed by the Bank of Italy.

## CONTENTS

## pag.

1. Introduction	5
2. The sample's structure	5
3. The main results	8
3.1 Income and work	8
3.2 Real wealth	16
3.3 The diffusion of financial assets	17
3.4 The use of payment instruments	20
3.5 The primary residence	22
Appendix A: Methodological note	25
Appendix B: Statistical tables	41
Appendix C: Questionnaire	81

Thanks go to the households that agreed to participate in the survey, and particularly those that have participated it for several years, by providing the information requested in lengthy and sometimes demanding interviews without compensation. Their collaboration permits analysis of households' economic behaviour, a pre-requisite for efforts to improve society's living standards..

### ITALIAN HOUSEHOLD INCOME AND WEALTH IN 1998<sup>1</sup>

## 1. Introduction

The interviews for the sample survey of Italian household income and wealth in 1998 were conducted between February and July 1999.

The sampling scheme was the same as the preceding survey, which referred to 1995. The sample was slightly less numerous than in earlier surveys: 7,147 households for 1998, compared with more than 8,000 in the past.

The sections of the questionnaire concerning sources of income and components of wealth, the use of payment instruments and insurance follow those used in the previous surveys. The section on expected income, which sheds additional light on savers' behaviour, is also unchanged. Among monographic topics, in the new survey it was decided to collect data on labour market flexibility and to drop data collection on the nonmonetary aspects of work and unemployment.

This note describes the salient features of the survey and its main results. Section 2 describes the structure of the sample and Section 3 presents the main results concerning income, real wealth, the diffusion of financial assets, the use of payment instruments and households' primary residences.

The methodological note in Appendix A describes the sample design, data collection and the estimation procedure, and provide some indications as to the reliability of the findings. The statistical tables are published in Appendix B and the survey questionnaire appears in Appendix C.

## 2. The sample's structure

The survey covered 7,147 households drawn from the registry office records and composed of 20,901 individuals, including 12,717 income-earners.

Under the sampling plan, each household is assigned a weight inversely proportional to its probability of inclusion in the sample; the weights are subsequently modified both to increase the precision of the estimators and to align the structure of the sample with that of the population in respect of several known characteristics.

The structure of the sample is only slightly different from that of the previous survey.<sup>2</sup> Nevertheless, the pronounced relative variability of the estimations of the changes makes it necessary to treat intertemporal comparisons with caution.

<sup>1</sup> Prepared by Giovanni D'Alessio and Ivan Faiella.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Compare Table A1 in Appendix A with the corresponding table in "I bilanci delle famiglie italiane nell'anno 1995", ed. by G. D'Alessio, *Supplementi al Bollettiino Statistico* (nuova serie), no. 14, Banca d'Italia, Rome, March 1997.

According to the sample data, the average household<sup>3</sup> consists of 2.77 members and includes 1.74 income-earners, with a ratio of members to earners of 1.59. In the previous survey the figures were 2.89 members, 1.79 earners and 1.61 members per earner.

On the basis of the survey finding for average household size and Istat data on the population, the total number of households as defined in the survey was 20.6 million at the end of 1998.

Households are larger in the South and the Islands (3.07 members) than in the Centre (2.79) and North (2.57) (Figure 1). Household size is related to the age of the head of household;<sup>4</sup> the average number of household members is 2.35 for households whose head is up to 30 years old, rises to 3.57 among those whose head is aged 41 to 50 and then decreases to 1.82 where the head is over 65. The number of members is lower when the head of household is female (1.96) (Table A3).

The average number of income-earners per family is higher in the North and Centre (1.79 and 1.76) than in the South and Island (1.65). In contrast with the number of members, the highest number of earners is found among households whose head is aged 51 to 65 (Table A4).

## Figure 1



Average number of members and income-earners per household

The head of household, as defined in the survey, is male in 72.5 per cent in the cases. The leading income-earner is male in 70.3 per cent of all households and 86.7 per cent of those where both partners are present.<sup>5</sup>

 $<sup>^3</sup>$  "Household" means a group of persons living together, whether or not they are related by kinship, who seek to satisfy their needs by pooling all or part of the income earned by group members.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> "Head of household" means the person primarily responsible for the household budget and finances.

 $<sup>^{5}</sup>$  The gender gap, though considerable, has narrowed: in 1977 the leading earner was male in 93.9 per cent of households.

The head of household is aged 30 or less in 4.9 per cent of the cases and over 65 in 28.8 per cent. The most frequent level of educational attainment is the middle-school diploma (32.2 per cent); 7.1 per cent have a university degree, whereas 8.8 per cent have no educational certificate. Educational attainment is higher among the younger cohorts. Around half of the heads of household aged 40 or less have at least a high-school diploma, compared with 15 per cent of those over 65. Almost all heads of household aged 40 or less have gone beyond elementary school. Educational attainment is generally lower among women, except for the younger cohorts (Figure 2).





As regards work status, more heads of household are employees than selfemployed (36 as against 14.1 per cent). The remaining 49.9 per cent are not employed; 41.3 per cent are retired (Table A1).

Among individual household members, there is a slight predominance of females (51.4 per cent).<sup>6</sup> By age, 36.8 per cent of all members are 30 years old or younger, while 16.2 per cent are over 65. By work status, 35 per cent are employed or self-employed (Table A1), broadly in line with the previous survey, while 22.2 per cent are retired, 1 percentage point less than in 1995 but around 4 points more than in the surveys for 1987 and 1989.

As to geographic distribution, 48 per cent of households reside in the North, 19.1 per cent in the Centre and 32.9 per cent in the South and Islands. Owing to the different size of households in the three areas, the percentage of individuals resident in the North (44.4 per cent) is lower than that of households, whereas the proportion is practically the same in the Centre (19.2 per cent) and higher in the South and Islands (36.4 per cent).

Figure 2

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> The prevalence of females is most pronounced for the age group over 65. There is a slight prevalence of males among individuals 30 and under.

A substantial proportion of households (48.4 per cent) resides in towns with fewer than 20,000 inhabitants, 12.6 per cent in towns of between 20,000 and 40,000 and the remaining 39 per cent in the larger municipalities. In particular, 13.5 per cent live in the six Italian cities with more than 500,000 inhabitants (Rome, Milan, Naples, Turin, Palermo and Genoa).

### 3. The main results

#### 3.1 Income and work

Average annual household income after income tax and social security contributions was 48.3 million lire in 1998 (Table B1),<sup>7</sup> equal to about 4 million lire per month. This represented a nominal increase of 13 per cent compared with 42.8 million in 1995;<sup>8</sup> in real terms the increase was 4.5 per cent, or 1.5 per cent a year.<sup>9</sup>

Household income was higher in the North and Centre (54.9 and 53.6 million lire, respectively) than in the South and Islands (35.5 million). Comparison with the previous surveys shows the gap between the Mezzogiorno and the rest of Italy increased in recent years. Average household income in the southern regions declined from 82.2 per cent of the national average in 1991 to 78.1 per cent in 1993, 76.2 per cent in 1995 and 73.6 per cent in 1998 (Figure 3).<sup>10 11</sup>

 $<sup>^{7}</sup>$  In analyzing the results it should be kept in mind that the reliability of the interviewees' responses was judged to be satisfactory as a whole by the interviewers on the basis of the facts available to them. As in the previous survey, the information provided was slightly less reliable where the head of household is elderly, has little schooling, is self-employed or retired, or is resident in the South or Islands (Table 4a in Appendix A).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> On the basis of national accounts data, households' disposable income gross of depreciation rose by 10.6 per cent in nominal terms between 1995 and 1998. Comparison with the survey data requires caution owing to the different definitions of income.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Income was deflated with the consumer price index for the entire resident population, which rose by 8.1 per cent between 1995 and 1998.

 $<sup>^{10}</sup>$  SVIMEZ statistics on per capita GDP confirm the widening of the gap between the two areas in the period from 1991 to 1998.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> The gaps are presumably smaller if account is taken of the geographical differences in the general price level. Evidence that the level of prices is around 5 per cent lower in the South and Islands and 10 per cent lower in small towns is presented by L. Cannari, "Povertà e livello dei prezzi", in *Rapporto sulla povertà in Italia*, Presidenza del Consiglio dei Ministri - Commissione di indagine sulla povertà e l'emarginazione, Rome, 1993.



The comparison of household income reflects the above-mentioned structural difference between the number of earners per household, which is lower in the South and Islands; the geographical disparity is smaller if income is scaled to the number of earners per household (30.7 million lire in the North and 30.4 million in the Centre, against 21.5 million in the South and Islands).

In evaluating individuals' economic conditions, by contrast, it is necessary to take account of the number of household members, which is higher in the South and Islands. The differences between the three major areas are larger when per capita income is considered (21.4 million lire in the North, 19.2 million in the Centre and 11.6 million in the South and Islands).

However, per capita income does not reflect economies of scale in consumption among members of the same household. In terms of equivalent income — the income individuals would require if they lived alone in order to attain the same living standard that they have as household members<sup>12</sup> — the territorial disparities are smaller than those for per capita income but still remain very large (Table B2).

Economic conditions appear worse on average for persons under age 18 on the basis of both income and equivalent consumption as well as in terms of per capita income; by contrast, the economic conditions of the elderly are roughly in line with the sample-wide average. There is a slight negative gender gap for women in terms of income and equivalent consumption and virtually none in terms of per capita income.<sup>13</sup>

 $<sup>^{12}</sup>$  The present analysis used the OECD scale of equivalence, which in calculating adult equivalents assigns a coefficient of 1 for the head of household, 0.5 for other household members aged 14 and over, and 0.3 for those under 14.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Naturally, these measures assume a full and fair division of resources among the members of the household. This assumption is sometimes inappropriate, but the survey does not collect the requisite necessary data for more accurate reconstruction of intra-household resource allocation.

The number of individuals living in low-income households was equal to 14.2 per cent of the total.<sup>14</sup> However, especially in the case of self-employed persons, income has an intertemporal variability that does not necessarily translate into changes in living standards. Using equivalent consumption, i.e. the amount of total consumption spending adjusted for economies of scale obtained within the household, the proportion of persons living in low-income households is 10.4 per cent overall and 22.1 per cent in the South.<sup>15</sup> Most commonly, these individuals are under 30, have little education, are agricultural or blue-collar workers, live in small towns or belong to large households (Table B2).

The distribution of household income displays the customary asymmetry, with a relatively low incidence of very low incomes, a high incidence of low-to-average incomes and progressively declining frequency among the upper income brackets (Table C1). For this reason the median values of income, i.e. those that divide the distribution of income into two equally numerous parts, are constantly lower than the mean values, which are influenced by the extremes. The asymmetry is more pronounced for one-person households, those living in large municipalities or those whose head is elderly, employed in agriculture or self-employed, owing to the greater variability found within these categories (Table B3).

Incomes below 10 million lire are most frequent among one-person households (8.7 per cent) and those where the head of household has no education (10.5 per cent), is not employed (7.3 per cent), is female (8 per cent) or under 30 (9.9 per cent). On the other hand, the incidence of incomes above 80 million lire is highest among households that have four or more income-earners (57.4 per cent), live in cities with more than 500,000 inhabitants (18.6 per cent), or whose heads are university graduate (43.9 per cent), sole proprietors or members of the professions (39.3 per cent) or managers (48.2 per cent) (Table C1).

With regard to income concentration, the households in the lowest decile received only 2 per cent of total income, whereas those in the highest decile received 27.5 per cent (Tables C3 and C4). The Gini coefficient of concentration is 0.374 for the distribution of household income and 0.343 for the distribution of equivalent income.<sup>16</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Low-income households are defined as those with less than half the median income.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> The same indices calculated using the data of Istat's survey of consumption provide similar results for both Italy (11.8 per cent) and the South and Islands (23.2 per cent).

 $<sup>^{16}</sup>$  The indices of concentration were higher than in the preceding survey, when the coefficients had been 0.362 for household income and 0.329 for equivalent income. However, statistical tests show that the increases were not significant.

As in the previous surveys, concentration of both household income and equivalent income is higher in the South and Islands than in the rest of Italy (Figure 4).<sup>17</sup>



As to the composition of household income by source (Table 1), the largest share consists of income from payroll employment (38.5 per cent); property income, transfers, and self-employment or entrepreneurial income account for 23.7, 23.5 and 14.3 per cent respectively (Table C2). The share of income from payroll employment in total household income was more than 2 percentage points lower than in 1995, continuing a declining trend. By contrast, that of income from self-employment increased by 1.9 points, so that labour income's overall share in the total remained unchanged. The share of income from transfers fell by 1.3 percentage points owing mainly to a smaller increase in average amounts than those recorded by the other sources of income, whereas property income's share rose by 1.5 points (Figure 5).<sup>18</sup>

The composition of income varies with income level. Transfers are prevalent among low-income households (55.2 per cent of the total for households with annual income below 20 million lire), the share of income from salaried employment is highest among households in the central income brackets and that of income from selfemployment or entrepreneurial and property income is highest among the upper income brackets (Table C2). A further breakdown of the components of income by household fifths (obtained by ranking the households by income and dividing the sample into five equally numerous parts) indicates that the share of interest on deposits is broadly the same

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> The greater income inequality in the South and Islands is due to the area's widespread unemployment and higher incidence of off-the-books work. See G. D'Alessio and L.F. Signorini, 'Disuguaglianza dei redditi individuali e ruolo della famiglia in Italia'', preparatory paper for the Bank of Italy's Annual Report for 1998, mimeo, Rome, 1999.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> National accounts data confirm that growth was generally more rapid for income from selfemployment than from salaried employment between 1995 and 1998. The aggregated data on transfer income confirm that the number of pensions paid remained basically unchanged in the three years, but show that the overall expenditure outpaced the other sources of income, albeit with a significant slowdown in 1998.

across all groups whereas that of income from government securities and, especially, other securities is particularly prominent among the upper income brackets (Table 1).

### Table 1

Income account: avera	age values and sha	ares of household	income by type
(1	thousands of lire,	percentages)	

	Shares in household income by fifths of income-ranked households					Average	
Description <sup>(*)</sup>	First	Second	Third	Fourth	Fifth	Total sample	(thousands of lire)
Net disposable income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	48,272
Compensation of employees	18.4	32.9	39.3	48.7	36.7	38.5	18,562
Net wages and salaries	18.4	32.8	39.1	48.4	36.2	38.1	18,401
Fringe benefits	0.0	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.3	162
Pensions and net transfers	54.0	39.8	29.9	19.3	15.1	23.5	11,366
Pensions and arrears	53.4	39.3	29.2	19.0	14.7	23.1	11,136
Pensions	53.1	38.9	28.8	18.5	14.4	22.7	10,976
Arrears	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.3	160
Other transfers	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.3	0.5	0.5	230
Wage supplementation	1.1	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.3	163
Scholarships	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	32
Alimony and gifts	-0.7	-0.0	0.2	-0.1	0.3	0.1	34
Received	1.7	0.8	0.5	0.2	0.5	0.5	255
Paid (-)	2.4	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.5	221
Net income from self-employment	4.5	7.6	9.1	12.0	20.7	14.3	6,925
Income from self-employment	9.0	8.0	9.7	11.9	16.4	12.9	6,211
Depreciation (-)	4.6	1.1	1.2	1.7	1.4	1.6	786
Entrepreneurial income	0.2	0.8	0.7	1.8	5.7	3.1	1,501
Property income	23.0	19.7	21.7	20.1	27.4	23.7	11,419
Income from buildings	20.7	17.7	18.7	16.7	18.4	18.1	8,721
Actual rents	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.5	1.9	1.1	509
Imputed rents	20.4	17.4	18.2	16.1	16.5	17.0	8,213
Income from financial assets	2.3	2.0	3.0	3.4	9.1	5.6	2,698
Interest on deposits	2.1	1.9	2.0	1.8	2.2	2.0	976
Interest on gov. securities	0.5	0.4	0.7	0.9	1.3	1.0	461
Income from other securities	0.2	0.4	1.1	1.5	6.2	3.3	1,581
Interest payable (-)	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.7	320
Net disposable income = Compensation of employees + Pensions and net transfers + Net income from self-employment							

+ Property income

(\*) A minus sign indicates the item is included with a negative sign in calculating the aggregate of which it is a component.

Analysis of the panel households furnishes some indications regarding movements of households on the income ladder. If the panel households are ranked by their 1995 income and the sample is divided into five quintiles, the resulting partition can be compared with that obtained from 1998 income.

Most often, households remained in the same income quintile as three years earlier. However, there are some significant instances of mobility: 3.9 per cent of the households in the highest quintile in 1995 are found in the two lowest in 1998, while 6.4 per cent of those in the lowest quintile in 1995 moved up to the two highest in 1998 (Table C5).<sup>19</sup>



**Composition of average household income, 1987-1998** (percentage shares)

The extent of income mobility is generally smaller if panel households whose demographic composition changed are excluded from the sample (Table C6).<sup>20</sup>

The average propensity to consume is equal to 71.4 per cent (Table B1), lower than that found in the previous survey (76.6 per cent).<sup>21</sup> The proportion of consumption allocated to durable goods was 9.9 per cent (Table D1), compared with 7.8 per cent in 1995.

Average individual labour income was 25.2 million lire (Table C7); the average is lower in smaller towns (23.2 million lire in towns with fewer than 20,000 inhabitants, compared with 30 million lire in cities with more than 500,000) and in the South and

Figure 5

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> A slightly higher percentage of households moved from one quintile to another between 1995 and 1998 than between 1993 and 1995 (44.3 compared with 43.3 per cent), partly as a result of the longer interval between the two surveys. Similarly, there is a lower correlation coefficient between 1995 and 1998 incomes (0.64) than between 1993 and 1995 incomes (0.77).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> The panel households whose composition remained unchanged numbered 2,103 (78.8 per cent).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> In the present survey the section of the questionnaire on household consumption was modified. Some caution is therefore required in making comparisons with the results of previous surveys.

Islands (21.5 million lire). The labour income of university graduates is more than double that of workers with no education (35.9 against 14.7 million). As regards the age of earners, the highest values were recorded for workers aged 41 to 50 and 51 to 65 (28.6 and 28.7 million lire respectively), and the lowest for in the outlying age groups (19.1 million lire for those under age 30 and 24.8 million for those over 65).

Average individual income from salaried employment and that from the selfemployment or enterprise (24 and 27.2 million lire respectively) were well above average individual income from transfers, which was equal to 15 million lire.

As in the previous survey, a section of the questionnaire was expressly devoted to income and employment expectations. Employed individuals and those seeking employment were asked to formulate a prediction regarding the possibility of remaining in work or finding a job in the next twelve months. Interviewees who considered it likely they would be working were also asked to indicate the range in which they expected their labour income to fall.

For the population as a whole, the estimated probability of working in the subsequent twelve months was 80.2 per cent, slightly higher than the 1995 figure of 77.9 per cent. The overall figure averages out widely differing situations: for those not employed, the probability of finding a job is estimated at 34.6 per cent (compared with 36.3 per cent in 1995); for those employed, the probability of still having a job is estimated at 87.3 per cent for wage and salary earners and 90.7 per cent for the self-employed (compared with 85 per cent for both categories in 1995).<sup>22</sup> In particular, a higher probability of remaining in work was indicated by cadres and managers (95.6 per cent) and government employees (91.2 per cent); the perceived likelihood of continuing to hold a job was lower among blue-collar workers (84.2 per cent) and agricultural workers (79.7 per cent).

For the subsequent year respondents expected average income, assuming they worked, of 25.2 million lire.<sup>23</sup> Factoring the probability of employment into the income estimate, we get average expected income not conditional upon employment status, which works out to 21.6 million lire, in line with actual 1998 earnings (Table C8).<sup>24</sup>

The ratio between expected income and actual income is higher, on the average, for self-employed workers (+6 per cent) than for wage and salary earners (-6 per cent). In the previous survey the gap between forecast and actuality was greater (+ 10.7 per cent for the self-employed, - 7.1 per cent for employees).

The latest survey also confirms the discrepancy in levels of uncertainty over future income between payroll employees and the self-employed. For the latter,

 $<sup>^{22}</sup>$  The improvement in employment prospects is confirmed by the Istat labour force surveys, which showed an increase of 0.5 percentage points in the employment rate between 1995 and 1998.

 $<sup>^{23}</sup>$  This expected income of 25.2 million is well above the average actually earned by these same respondents, which was 21.6 million, because the latter included persons who received no labour income in 1998.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Average labour income not conditional upon employment status is obtained as the linear combination of income assuming employment and the value 0, with weights equal to the probability of working and of not working, respectively.

coefficients of variation of the forecasts<sup>25</sup> are higher, on the average. Residents in the South and the Islands are marked by greater uncertainty, as are the unemployed, naturally.

In order to examine some issues connected with employment status, the survey included several demands on working hour flexibility on the job.

The responses indicated that most workers (81.5 per cent) have to keep to definite working hours, with a marked difference between employees (95 per cent) and self-employed workers (39.5 per cent).

Among those with definite working hours, 14.9 per cent also work night shifts and 20 per cent on holidays. Night work is more frequent among men, who work more than twice as many nights a year as women (10.8 as against 4.5), among young people, the poorly educated, production workers, government and public service workers. Holiday work is also characteristic of men (but with a smaller gap than for night work), service workers, the self-employed, large-city residents, and the Centre, the South and the Islands. The average number of holidays worked per year, which is higher for the self-employed (6.7 days) rises with individual income (Table C9).



**Freedom in starting and quitting time** (score on a scale of ten)

The need to work outside ordinary working hours is greater for managers and entrepreneurs and increases with individual income. This is offset, however, by the greater freedom of choice in starting and quitting times (Figure 6).

Figure 6

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> The standard deviation of forecast income, used as the numerator of the coefficient of variation, was obtained assuming a uniform distribution within the interval between the minimum and maximum incomes supplied by the respondent.

### 3.2 Real wealth

Real household wealth,<sup>26</sup> net of liabilities contracted for the purchase of real goods, came to an average of 245.8 million lire, or about 5.1 times average income (Table B1), with 254 million lire in real assets and 8.1 million in financial liabilities contracted for their purchase (Table E2). Compared with 1995, this represents an increase in net real wealth of 9.5 per cent.

The composition of real assets was real property, 86 per cent; business equities, 11.7 per cent; and valuables, 2.3 per cent.<sup>27</sup> The portion accounted for by real estate, though continuing to predominate in all wealth classes, is greater in the middle classes. In the class with net real wealth of less than 40 million lire, the portion accounted for by valuables was markedly higher than the average (38.3 per cent), while in the over-400-million class the portion accounted for by equities was much larger (16.6 per cent) (Table E3).

The financial liabilities contracted for the purchase of real goods were 17.1 per cent greater than in the previous survey and now 3.3 as against 3.1 per cent of net real wealth. Even so, Italian household debt remains much lower than in most other industrial countries.<sup>28</sup> Consistent with this evidence, the survey finds that only a comparative few households have financial liabilities: 11.8 per cent have liabilities contracted for the purchase of real goods and 24.8 per overall, including other forms of financial liabilities.<sup>29</sup>

Net real wealth is more concentrated than income,<sup>30</sup> with a Gini index of 0.635 (0.630 in 1995); the top 10 per cent of households have 46.4 per cent of all net real wealth.

As to distribution, 28.4 per cent of households have wealth of less than 20 million lire and 16.7 per cent more than 400 million. The share with more than 400 million is greater for households in cities with more than 500,000 inhabitants (18.8 per cent), for those resident in the Centre of Italy (20.6 per cent), and for those with heads who are university-educated (35.5 per cent) or self-employed (36.7 per cent (Table E1).

The amount of durable goods owned by households averages 29.5 million lire, 11.7 million of it consisting in transport vehicles (Table E3).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Does not include durable consumer goods.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> The estimates of these assets are provided by the owners, who subjectively value the price they would bring if sold. For real estate, the valuation assumes that the properties are not rented.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> See Banca d'Italia, *Economic Bulletin*, No. 24, February 1997, p. 74 ff.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Based on similar surveys in other countries, the share of indebted households is about twice as great in Germany, the UK and the Netherlands and nearly three times as great in the US.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> The greater concentration of wealth than income, which is found in all countries, reflects the fact that the wealth observed at any given time is the result of the household's accumulation of flows of saving over a period whose length depends on age.

## 3.3 The diffusion of financial assets

Gathering data on households' financial assets is difficult because of respondents' reticence to state how much they actually own. In fact, total assets estimated on the basis of interviewees' responses turn out to be less than the amount attributed to households by the aggregate financial statistics.<sup>31</sup> Here, we shall accordingly just set out the information on the diffusion of ownership, which we consider to be less severely influenced by interviewees' reticence.<sup>32</sup>

The survey found that at the end of 1998, 86.2 per cent of Italian households held at least one financial asset; 82.1 per cent had a bank deposit, 11.5 per cent a postal deposit, 11.8 per cent government securities, 12.5 per cent bonds and investment fund units, and 7.8 per cent Italian shares or equity participations.<sup>33</sup> Postal savings certificates were less common (5.9 per cent), as were CDs and repos (4.2 per cent). Other forms of investment involved still smaller groups: 1.3 per cent invested their savings in loans to cooperatives, 2.7 per cent entrusted them to portfolio management accounts, and 0.8 per cent invested in foreign securities (Table F1, Figure 7).

Compared with 1995, there is a considerable decline in the number of households holding government paper, CDs and repos, and postal savings certificates and a significant increase in those holding bonds and mutual fund units, shares, foreign securities and assets assigned to portfolio management accounts (Figures 7 and 8).

Obviously, possession of financial assets is related with household characteristics, first of all economic characteristics.<sup>34</sup> Penetration of financial instruments increases with income (and with wealth), except for postal deposits, which are still characteristic, though less markedly so than in the past, of households headed by persons with relatively poor education, and for loans to cooperatives, which are particularly concentrated in several regions of Central and Northern Italy.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> The ratio of the survey estimates to the financial accounts is just over 30 per cent for bank deposits and government securities and lower still for shares, bonds, and mutual fund units.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> More satisfactory estimates of the value of financial assets held by different categories of household were obtained by statistical matching techniques. On this, see L. Cannari and G. D'Alessio, "Non-Reporting and Under-Reporting Behavior in the Bank of Italy's Survey of Household Income and Wealth", *Bulletin of the International Statistical Institute*, Vol. LV, No. 3, Pavia, 1993, pp. 395-412, and L. Cannari et al., "Le attività finanziarie delle famiglie italiane", *Temi di discussione del Servizio Studi*, No. 136, Banca d'Italia, Rome, July 1990. A comparable study on the data from the latest survey is planned.

 $<sup>^{33}</sup>$  Ownership of listed shares involved 7.1 per cent of the households; more than half of these (4.3 per cent) held shares in privatized corporations.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> See P. Battipaglia and G. D'Alessio, "La richezza finanziaria delle famiglie", preparatory paper for Banca d'Italia, *Annual Report for 1996* (Rome, 1997); L. Guiso and T. Jappelli, "Households' Portfolio in italy", paper presented at *Conference on Households' Portfolios*, European University Institute, Florence, December 1999.



## **Diffusion of financial assets at the end of 1998** (percentage of households)

Figure 7

Figure 8 Change in proportion of households holding each type of financial asset, 1995-1998



In the South there is generally less penetration of financial instruments. Investment in bonds and mutual funds, for example, at 4.5 per cent, is only half as common as in the Centre and one fifth as common as in the North. This is due only in part to the lower standard of living; less use of these instruments is also found when comparing households with equal levels of wealth. Conversely, in the South and the Islands 6.9 per cent of households hold postal saving certificates, about the same as in the Centre (7.3 per cent) and more than in the North (4.6 per cent).

By occupational status, holding government securities is fairly uniform between categories (10.7 per cent for wage and salary earners, 13 per cent for the self-employed, 12.2 per cent for the retired and other non-employed). For other forms of investment, the self-employed are more inclined to bonds, mutual funds and shares, while wage and salary earners are more likely to have savings deposits and postal savings certificates.

Naturally, possession of a given financial asset at any time may depend on contingent factors; alone, it does not permit full evaluation of the diffusion of that instrument among the population.

Interesting information can be drawn from the data of possession over one's lifetime of different types of financial asset (Table F2). For example, a significant number of household heads (32.4 per cent) have held government securities at some time; the share is higher for households in the North (43.8 per cent), those with income above than 80 million lire (63.5 per cent) and those with university-educated heads (51.6 per cent). The portion who have ever held shares or capital quotas is much smaller but still increasing by comparison with 1995 (11.1 as against 7.3 per cent); the portion is especially low among households in the South and the Islands (4.7 per cent).

Among bank accounts, current accounts are almost three times as common as savings accounts (73 as against 26.7 per cent) (Table F3). Postal deposits, by contrast, are more likely to be savings accounts than current accounts (10.7 as against 0.9 per cent) (Table F4).

Interestingly, between the 1995 and 1998 surveys the number of households with a bank account who do not know, even approximately, what interest rate their savings are earning was nearly halved (from 17.7 to 9.7 per cent). The average rates reported show substantial uniformity of yields (Table F5).

Turning to portfolio composition, nearly all households who have any financial assets have a bank or postal deposit (Figure 9); 61.5 per cent have only a deposit, while 6.8 per also have government securities and 4.9 per cent both government and other securities; 12.8 per cent hold both a deposit and other instruments (mutual fund units, bonds, shares), a 1.6-point rise compared with 1995.

Considering insurance assets, 7.9 per cent of households have supplementary retirement plans or the like (e.g., insurance savings plans for one's children) and another 23.6 per cent have life insurance policies. Straight life insurance is fairly evenly distributed throughout the country, but supplementary pension plans, which are mostly held by entrepreneurs and professionals, are virtually absent in the South (Table F6). By comparison with 1995, the frequency of the pension plans remained unchanged, that of life insurance rose by 1.8 points.



#### **3.4** The use of payment instruments

The latest survey confirms the previously reported tendency of households to replace traditional means of payment, such as cash and cheques, with more advanced, flexible instruments such as credit cards, ATM and standing debit orders.

Households with bank current accounts issued an average of 1.4 cheques a month (Table G1), compared with 1.5 in 1995 and 2 in 1993. Obviously the number of cheques written increases with household income and with the number of income earners. Cheques were written most frequently by households headed by a self-employed worker (3.2 a month).

The number of bank payment orders was 11.3 per year per household, compared with 8.5 in 1995.

Standing debit orders, typically used to pay utility bills, were used by 36.4 per cent of the households surveyed, up from 25.6 per cent in 1995. There is a significant geographical disparity, with frequencies ranging from 54 per cent in the North to 30.6 per cent in Centre and 14 per cent in the South and Islands (Table G2).

The number of households using POS debit cards also rose significantly, from 12.9 per cent in 1995 to 27.2 per cent in 1998; there is a persistent gap between the South and Islands and the rest of the country.

The proportion of households with ATM payment cards and credit cards was 48.5 and 20.3 per cent respectively, compared with 40 and 14.3 per cent in 1995. Possession of these instruments is correlated with household income and with educational attainment; they are more common among young households (Table G3).

The most common means of receiving income are direct crediting to a current account (57.4 per cent) and cash (26.4 per cent). A significant share of households are also paid via cheque (14.2 per cent) (Table G4). Compared with previous surveys there is a further increase in direct crediting of current accounts and a decline in payments in cash or by cheque or banker's draft (Figure 10).



Figure 10 Payment instruments by which households receive income (percentage shares)

Direct crediting of one's bank account is most common in the North (66.2 per cent), in large cities, among high-income households, and in those headed by welleducated persons and wage or salary earners. The portion receiving their income in cash is higher in the South and Islands (45.2 per cent) and in small cities and towns, among low-income households and those headed by relatively poorly educated persons and the self-employed or persons not in the labour force. The portion paid by cheque is especially high for households headed by the self-employed (28.3 per cent).

The average cash holdings of the households surveyed was 683,000 lire, or 2 per cent of their annual consumption, which was slightly lower than in 1995 (724,000 lire, or 2.2 per cent of annual consumption).

The lower cash threshold, i.e. the amount below which households with accounts make cash withdrawals, was 234,000 lire, or 0.6 per cent of their annual consumption (in 1995, the figure was 175,000 lire, or 0.5 per cent) (Table G5).

#### 3.5 The primary residence

The average size of the residence of the households surveyed was 105 square meters; 15.6 per cent had homes smaller than 60 square meters, 19.4 per cent, larger than 120 (Table A2). Naturally, home size varies with the size of the household. Single-member households had an average dwelling of 85 square meters; two-member households, 100 square meters; and so on. The average living space came to 47 square meters per person.

The average worth of these dwellings was 219 million lire, or 2.1 million lire per square meter.<sup>35</sup> The value per square meter varies significantly by region (2.3 million lire in the North, 2.5 million in the Centre, 1.5 million in the South and Islands) and by town size (1.7 million lire for towns up to 5,000 inhabitants, 2.8 million for municipalities larger than 200,000 inhabitants.

The latest survey finds a further rise in house prices. The average value of a 100square-meter home rose from 4.7 times the average yearly take-home pay of production and clerical workers in 1987 to 9 times in 1998. In nominal terms, the average value tripled over the period, from 0.7 to 2.1 million lire per square meter (or an average annual rise of 10.8 per cent). The rise was sharper in the North (+246 per cent) than in the Centre or the South and Islands (+181 and +166 per cent respectively).



The household itself owns this primary dwelling in 65.9 per cent of the cases; 22.8 per cent are tenants; 10.8 per cent occupied under "other arrangements" (usufruct, use

 $<sup>^{35}</sup>$  This value is the respondent's subjective estimate of the price at which the dwelling could be sold if not occupied by tenants.



without charge); and the remaining 0.6 per cent, under right of redemption (Table H1, Figure 12). $^{36}$ 

Home ownership is most common in small towns (70.9 per cent in municipalities of under 20,000 inhabitants). Home ownership increases with the age of the household head except for the over-65 age-group, which displays a significant share of "other arrangements" (13.1 per cent). The youngest age-groups more commonly rent their homes or occupy them under "other arrangements" (Table H1).

Between 1995 and 1998 there was a sharp decline, from 12.5 to 7.5 per cent, in the portion of homes rented under rent control and a more modest drop in those rented informally (from 6.7 to 6.4 per cent). The portion rented under derogation from the rent control act rose from 2.6 to 4.2 per cent (Figure 13). There was also a small reduction in the share of publicly owned homes (from 7.1 to 6.3 per cent).

Owner-occupied homes averaged 250.1 million lire in value. The imputed rental value, i.e. the rent that owners considered they could have earned by renting the home out, was 9.1 million lire per year. The value of these homes varied sharply with city size (312.1 million lire in municipalities larger than 500,000 inhabitants, 244 million in those smaller than 20,000) and by region (287.5 million in the Centre, 283.6 million in the North, 183.2 million in the South and Islands), as well, obviously, as with the characteristics of the homes themselves (Table H2).

Rental homes had an average value of 154.6 million lire, considerably less than owner-occupied homes. This difference depends mainly on their smaller size (110 square meters, on average, for owner-occupied homes, 80 square meters for rented homes). Average rentals paid came to 5.3 million lire a year, an increase of 30 per cent over the

 $<sup>^{36}</sup>$  This represented a 1.2-point increase in home ownership from the previous survey, while homes under rental or redemption decreased by 0.9 and 0.2 points respectively.

previous survey, owing to the further liberalization of the rental market. The increase was even sharper for publicly owned housing (47 per cent).

The gross yield to the owner thus rose from 2.9 per cent in 1995 to 3.4 per cent in 1998. The value of the home and the rent paid both increase with the size of the dwelling; the gross yield to the owner, however, declines as the home increases in size (Table H3).



**Type of rental contract** 

Figure 13

## **APPENDIX A:**

## METHODOLOGICAL NOTE

#### METHODOLOGICAL NOTE

#### 1. The sample design

Until 1987 the Bank of Italy's survey of Italian household budgets was conducted with time-independent samples of households. In order to facilitate analysis of changes in the phenomena being investigated, since 1989 part of the sample has comprised households that were interviewed in previous surveys (panel households).

The table 1a shows the sample size used between 1987 and 1998, indicating the number of households interviewed in more than one survey. For example, of the 7,147 households that made up the sample in the 1998 survey, 85 had participated since 1987, 459 since 1989, 1,169 since 1991, 583 since 1993 and 373 since 1995. The remaining 4,478 were being interviewed for the first time.

Table 1a

Year of first interview	Year of survey					
	1987	1989	1991	1993	1995	1998
1987	8,027	1,206	350	173	126	85
1989		7,068	1,837	877	701	459
1991			6,001	2,420	1,752	1,169
1993				4,619	1,066	583
1995					4,490	373
1998						4,478
Sample size	8,027	8,274	8,188	8,089	8,135	7,147

Households interviewed in the 1987-1998 surveys

The overall sample size in the 1998 survey (7,147 households) was about 1,000 less than that of the previous study (8,135).<sup>37</sup> The proportion of panel households was also reduced from 44.8 to 37.3 per cent (2,669 households).<sup>38</sup>

The sample was drawn in two stages (municipalities and households), with the stratification of the primary sampling units (municipalities) by region and size. Within each

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> In addition to the 7,147 sample households, the survey also covered 513 households that responded to a more extensive questionnaire on certain aspects of financial wealth. Since these households were selected using different random criteria from those used to select the overall sample, they were excluded from the analysis.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> The share of panel households that ensures the greatest precision in the level estimators depends on the correlation between the aggregates over time. Since such correlations weaken as the time between one survey and the next lengthens, the longer interval between the 1998 survey and its predecessor (3 years instead of 2) suggested to reduce the share of panel households.

stratum, the municipalities in which interviews would be conducted was selected by including all municipalities with a population of more than 40,000 and randomly selecting smaller towns. Households were then selected randomly.

In order to form the panel, the municipalities were selected from among those already sampled in the 1995 survey (panel municipalities). Households residing in these municipalities that participated in at least two surveys are all included in the sample (about 3,600 households); the remaining panel households are selected randomly from among those interviewed in the previous survey only.<sup>39</sup>

The non-panel households were selected randomly from municipal registers in both panel and non-panel municipalities.

Households were interviewed in 318 municipalities (304 panel and 14 non-panel; Table 2a).<sup>40</sup>

#### Geographical area Panel Non panel Total North ..... 126 4 130 Centre 67 2 69 South and Islands ..... 111 8 119 Total..... 304 14 318

#### **Survey municipalities**

Table 2a

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> As in the previous survey, in order to obtain information on intergenerational aspects, all households that had been established out of the original panel households were also contacted (these were normally independent households formed by the children of the original household). There were a total of 38 such households, compared with 102 in the previous survey. The decline is attributable to the greater difficulty that the firm conducting the survey had in tracing such households.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> As in the previous survey, panel households that had changed their residence were, as far as possible, interviewed at their new domicile even if this was in a different municipality, as long as it was in Italy. This ultimately expanded the number of municipalities in which interviews were conducted to 328.

#### 2. The questionnaire

In this survey, the standard interview method based on a paper-based questionnaire (PAPI survey - *Paper and Pencil Personal Interviewing*) was modified to include computer-assisted interviews for about two thirds of the sample (CAPI - *Computer-Assisted Personal Interviewing*).<sup>41</sup>

Under the latter method, households provide responses to an electronic questionnaire, which is essentially a computer program that in addition to storing data also performs a number of checks on it, making it possible to remedy inconsistencies in the responses directly with the household.<sup>42</sup> This ensures higher data quality, albeit at the price of the more complex programming of the questionnaire.

The interviews conducted with a paper-based questionnaires were subsequently transferred to electronic media by the survey company using the CAPI program as the input screen.

The questionnaire, which was based on that used in the previous survey, was subjected to the usual pretesting before the start of the general survey in order to reduce difficulties in comprehension and answering. The test survey, which involved about 100 households from around Italy, was conducted by pairs of interviewers. One conducted the interview proper, while the other noted difficulties on a special questionnaire.<sup>43</sup> This exercise provided information that was helpful in reformulating certain questions more clearly.

The questionnaire used in the survey (see appendix C) has a modular structure. It is composed of a general part addressing aspects relevant to all households and a series of annexes with questions relevant to specific subsets.

In order to reduce the burden of answering, some sections were only administered to a random subset of the sample. In particular, households had to answer only one of the two sets of questions regarding working conditions and income expectations, depending on the year of birth (odd or even) of the head of household.<sup>44</sup>

Interviews lasted an average of 53 minutes, compared with 64 minutes in the previous survey. However, there was considerable variability within the sample, which

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> A total of 4850 interviews (67.9 per cent) were conducted using the CAPI method. In the previous survey the CAPI method was tested with about 200 non-sample households.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> There are many possible causes for such inconsistencies: the interviewee may not understand the question correctly, may recall certain information erroneously or may even be reluctant to provide information considered confidential. The most common mistakes by interviewers are coding errors or entering values in a different unit from that provided for in the questionnaire.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> The strategy adopted was broadly that described in L. Oksenberg, C. Cannel and G. Kalton, "New Strategies for Pretesting Survey Questions" in *Journal of Official Statistics*, vol. 7, no. 1, Statistics Sweden, Stockholm, 1991, pp. 349-365.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> In addition to producing estimates based on a smaller sample, this approach makes it impossible to make joint use of the responses to the two sections. In this instance, the relationship between the two aspects involved was felt to be of little interest.

was positively correlated with income, wealth and number of household members (Table 4a).

## 3. The interview

Interviews were conducted by a specialized company using professional interviewers

The interview stage was preceded by a series of meetings at which Bank of Italy officials and representatives of the company gave instructions directly to the interviewers.

The households contacted for interviews, who are guaranteed complete anonymity, receive a booklet describing the purpose of the survey and giving a number of examples of the ways in which the data are used.<sup>45</sup> The participating households may request a copy of the results of a previous survey.

Interviewers contacted 16,268 households, of which 43.9 per cent agreed to be interviewed (Table 3a). $^{46}$ 

The sample was therefore composed of 7,147 households, of which 2,669 were panel households and 4,478 non-panel households. The participation rate was, as is normally the case, higher for panel households (66 per cent, compared with 36.6 per cent for non-panel households).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> Households receive no compensation for interviews. When the results of the survey are published, the participants are sent a thank-you letter with copies of newspaper articles commenting on the survey.

 $<sup>^{46}</sup>$  The participation rate for the previous survey net of ineligible households (deaths, wrong addresses, change of residence) was 57 per cent.

Table 3a

	Panel		Non	panel	Total		
Households:	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	Number	Percentage	
Interviewed	2,669	66.0	4,478	36.6	7,147	43.9	
Refusal	1,128	27.9	5,313	43.5	6,441	39.6	
Unable to contact	245	6.1	2,435	19.9	2,680	16.5	
Total	4,042	100.0	12,226	100.0	16,268	100.0	
Ineligible (*)	176	4.4	1,224	10.0	1,400	8.6	

## Households contacted and reason for failure to interview (percentages)

(\*) Households not at the address listed in the municipal register (wrong addresses, deceased, moved).

The most common reason for non-participation was the unwillingness of the household (39.6 per cent; Table 3a). In 16.5 per cent of cases, the household could not be contacted by telephone or during the three visits paid by interviewers on different days and at different times.

## 4. Non-response and response reliability

Non-response can be a problem in statistical surveys since it may produce samples in which the less-cooperative segments of the population are underrepresented, thus generating biased estimates (*selection bias*).

One indication of the extent of the phenomena is provided by the number of contacts needed to obtain an interview (Table 4a). In order to conduct the 7,147 interviews, interviewers made a total of 10,712 contact attempts, including 8,358 personal visits and 2,354 telephone calls (the latter were made solely to fix an appointment).<sup>47</sup>

The difficulty of obtaining an interview increased with income, wealth and the educational qualification of the head of household. It was less difficult to obtain interviews in smaller municipalities, with households of small size and where the head of household was retired or female.

A number of measures were taken to limit the potentially distorting effects of failure to participate. First, households that could not be interviewed were replaced by others selected randomly in the same municipality. Second, at the end of the survey the sample was post stratified on the basis of certain individual characteristics of the interviewees, making it possible to reweight the various segments of the population within the sample (see section 7 below).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> A total of 15,138 contact attempts were made for the 10,521 households that were not interviewed.

Studies of the data from the 1989 survey suggest that the bias of the estimates due to non-participation is small, thanks in part to the measures taken.<sup>48</sup>

An additional aspect that can influence the quality of estimates is the reluctance of households to report their sources of income or the real or financial assets they hold.<sup>49</sup> Although participation in the survey is voluntary and the content of the survey is known to the interviewee before the start, it is possible that respondents are not entirely truthful in their responses to the more "sensitive" questions, such as those regarding income or wealth.

In order to assess the extent of such phenomena, which by their very nature are difficult to investigate, interviewers were asked to express a summary evaluation of the presumed reliability of the responses immediately following the interview, basing their judgement on the correspondence between the information provided and objective evidence available to them (zone and type of dwelling occupied by the household, standard of living implied by quality of furnishings, etc.).<sup>50</sup>

As in the previous survey, although the reliability level was satisfactory on average, it was not homogeneous across the sample. The highest ratings were given to households with heads who were young, had a high educational qualification, were employees and resided in the North. Slightly lower ratings were given to households with heads who were elderly, had a low educational qualification, were self-employed or retired and resided in the South or the Islands. Reliability increased as the income and wealth reported in the survey increased (Table 4a).<sup>51</sup>

Additional elements used to assess the reliability of respondents can be obtained by comparing survey estimates with figures from the national accounts. Such comparisons must be made with caution, since at least part of the disparities found may be due to definitional differences.<sup>52</sup>

However, for the sources of income the recent adoption of the new system of national accounts (ESA95) has delayed the distribution of the necessary information by Istat, making comparisons impossible for the 1998 survey. A study of the surveys

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>48</sup> See L. Cannari and G. D'Alessio, *Mancate interviste e distorsione degli stimatori*, Temi di Discussione del Servizio Studi, no. 172, Banca d'Italia, Rome, June 1992. With reference to the 1989 survey, the authors estimate that household income was understated by 5 per cent owing to non-participation.

 $<sup>^{49}</sup>$  Moreover, it is not unreasonable to believe that certain sorts of liability might be deliberately understated by interviewees.

 $<sup>^{50}</sup>$  The interviewers' evaluations were expressed on a scale from 1 (completely unreliable) to 10 (completely reliable).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> Obviously, the relationship between the level of reliability and "true" income is unknown.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>52</sup> The estimates derived from the survey were previously compared with those drawn from tax returns, which showed substantial correspondence for income from employment and a significant understatement of self-employment income declared in tax returns. For more on this issue, see L. Cannari, V. Ceriani and G. D'Alessio, "Il recupero degli imponibili sottratti a tassazione" in *Ricerche quantitative per la politica economica - 1995*, Banca d'Italia, Rome, 1997.

conducted up to 1995<sup>53</sup> suggests that the survey understates income from interest and dividends and self-employment income more than income from transfers and salaried employment. By contrast, actual and imputed rents appear to be overstated.<sup>54</sup>

For real wealth, previous studies<sup>55</sup> have indicated that the value of dwellings is understated by about 20 per cent. This appears to be due mainly to the failure to report second homes. Financial assets seem to be under-reported by a greater amount. Overall, the estimate that emerged from the 1998 survey was 22 per cent of the corresponding item in the financial accounts, although the latter also includes the assets of non-profit institutions. The underestimate is smaller for cash and bank or postal deposits, while that for shares, bonds and investment fund units is larger.<sup>56</sup>

<sup>55</sup> L. Cannari and G. D'Alessio, "Housing Assets in the Bank of Italy's Survey of Household Income and Wealth", in Dagum and Zenga (eds.), *Income and Wealth Distribution, Inequality and Poverty*, Springer Verlag, Berlin, 1990, pp. 326-334.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>53</sup> A. Brandolini, *The Distribution of Personal Income in Post-War Italy: Source description, Data Quality and the Time Pattern of Income Inequality*, Temi di Discussione del Servizio Studi, no. 350, Banca d'Italia, Rome, April 1999.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>54</sup> The percentage understatement varied from one survey to the next. On average, the survey estimates are about 70 per lower than the corresponding national accounts figure for interest income, 50 per cent lower for self-employment income and 20 per cent for income from salaried employment. Rental income is about 10 per cent higher.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>56</sup> See L. Cannari and G. D'Alessio, "Non-Reporting and Under-Reporting Behavior in the Bank of Italy's Survey of Household Income and Wealth" in *Bulletin of the International Statistics Institute*, vol. LV, no. 3, Pavia, 1993, p. 395-412, and L. Cannari, G. D'Alessio, G. Raimondi and A.I. Rinaldi, *Le attività finanziarie delle famiglie italiane*, Temi di Discussione del Servizio Studi, no. 136, Banca d'Italia, July, 1990.

## Table 4a

## **Contacts for interviews actually conducted, average length of interview and reliability of responses** (number, minutes, score on scale of 1-10)

Characteristics*	Phone contacts	Visits	Total contact attempts	Households	Contact attempts per 100 households	Average length of interview	Response reliability
Gender							
male	1,835	6,329	8,164	5,411	150.9	54.7	7.6
female	519	2,029	2,548	1,736	146.8	48.2	7.5
Age							
up to 30 years	66	381	447	318	140.6	49.8	8.0
31 to 40	416	1,464	1,880	1,218	154.4	53.5	7.9
41 to 50 51 to 65	584 774	1,871	2,455	1,582	155.2	55.6 55.5	7.8
over 65	514	2,001	2,515	1,770	142.1	48.3	7.3
Education							
none	77	603	680	522	130.3	42.5	7.1
elementary school	535	2,268	2,803	1,964	142.7	50.2	7.4
middle school	759	2,656	3,415	2,270	150.4	54.1	7.6
nign school	719 264	2,144	2,863	1,811	158.1 164.0	56.4 58.6	7.9
	204	007	551	000	104.0	30.0	1.5
Branch of activity	20	165	204	145	140.7	52.5	7 4
industry	397	1.478	1.875	1.247	150.4	54.8	7.7
public administration	425	1,276	1,701	1,098	154.9	55.8	8.0
other sector	489	1,545	2,034	1,277	159.3	57.4	7.7
not employed	1,004	3,894	4,898	3,380	144.9	50.1	7.4
Work status							
Employee blue-collar worker	347	1 330	1 686	1 148	146 Q	53 5	7 8
office worker or school teacher	499	1,434	1,933	1,217	158.8	54.8	8.1
cadre or manager	152	411	563	352	159.9	59.5	8.1
total	998	3,184	4,182	2,717	153.9	54.9	8.0
sole proprietor, member of arts or professions.	167	558	725	454	159.7	59.5	7.6
other self-employed	185	722	907	596	152.2	57.9	7.1
total	352	1,280	1,632	1,050	155.4	58.6	7.3
Not employed retired	822	3 160	3982	2 763	144 1	50.1	74
other	182	734	916	617	148.5	49.8	7.3
total	1,004	3,894	4,898	3,380	144.9	50.1	7.4
Household size							
1 member	306	1,308	1,614	1,141	141.5	44.0	7.6
2 members	576	2,055	2,631	1,783	147.6	51.4	7.5
3 members	585 614	2,002	2,587	1,684	153.6	55.1 56.7	7.6
5 members or more	273	876	1,149	741	155.1	58.5	7.5
Number of earners							
1 earner	854	3,440	4,294	2,966	144.8	48.6	7.5
2 earners	1,096	3,623	4,719	3,119	151.3	54.4	7.7
2 earners	301	998	1,299	810	160.4	60.6	7.5
4 earners of more	103	297	400	252	150.7	07.2	1.1
Real net wealth		0.407	0.040	0.075	445.0	10.0	
to 40 million life	609 170	2,407	3,016	2,075	145.3	48.9	7.7
from 100 to 200 million	423	1,672	2,095	1,436	145.9	51.6	7.5
from 200 to 400 million	606	2,005	2,611	1,729	151.0	54.8	7.6
more than 400 million	546	1,524	2,070	1,270	163.0	62.1	7.8
Household income							
up to 20 million lire	217	1,221	1,438	1,046	137.5	43.4	7.2
from 40 to 60 million.	609	2,041	2.648	2,205	142.4	40.0 55.2	7.5
from 60 to 80 million	412	1,232	1,644	1,028	159.9	58.6	7.8
more than 80 million	504	1,225	1,729	1,026	168.5	63.9	8.0
Town size							
up to 20,000 inhabitants	444	2,228	2,672	1,908	140.0	50.7	7.5
from 20,000 to 40,000	386	1,814	2,200	1,534	143.4	52.3	7.5
more than 500,000	403	987	1,390	2,004 841	165.3	56.4	7.0
Congraphical area		-	,				-
North	1.164	3.493	4.657	2.996	155.4	54.8	7.7
Centre	436	1,851	2,287	1,524	150.1	56.7	7.6
South and Islands	754	3,014	3,768	2,627	143.4	49.2	7.5
Total	2,354	8,358	10,712	7,147	149.9	53.2	7.6
							l

(\*) Referred to the head of household

### 5. Checking data and imputing missing data

The CAPI survey method sharply reduced the need for post-survey consistency checks of data quality. However, the standard checking procedure was used for the interviews conducted with the paper-based questionnaire (about one third), for which the CAPI program was used as an input screen in order to exploit its ability to flag inconsistencies. In these cases, problems were solved through telephone contacts with the households involved.

Once the checks were completed, work began on imputing missing answers, which could have been due to reticence on the part of the interviewee or difficulties that respondents had in replying to the question.<sup>57</sup> It is necessary to impute answers for all the elementary variables that make up the aggregate, since the absence of even one component would prevent calculation of the aggregate (for example, it is necessary to impute fringe benefits such as lunch coupons in order to calculate income from salaried employment).

The amount of imputed data is generally small, on the order of a few dozen cases for most variables. For more complex questions that require the respondent to estimate amounts, such as fringe benefits for salaried workers, depreciation for the self-employed, the value of dwellings or business equity, imputed rents, other property and furnishings, between 5 and 10 per cent of the data must be imputed.

Regression models are used to estimate the values to assign to the missing answers on the basis of other available information that is correlated with the missing data. In order to avoid an excessive concentration around average values, a random component is added, extracted from a normal variable, with a mean of zero and a variance equal to that of the residuals in the regression model. This preserves the mean and variance of the data actually measured.

### **6.** Aggregate variables

The main aggregates, which are constructed from the items in the questionnaire, are shown in Tables 5a, 6a and 7a. The calculation method for the elementary components of the aggregates is given, as is the reference to the sections of the questionnaire from which the information was obtained.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>57</sup> Nevertheless, while not answering was possible for some questions, the failure to indicate sources of income or the most significant components of wealth resulted in the invalidation of the interview.

## Table 5a

Variable name	Description (1)	Questionnaire reference (2)
Y	Net disposable income	
YL	Compensation of employees	
YL1	Net wages and salaries	B1/7
YL2	Fringe benefits	B1/9
ΥT	Pensions and net transfers	
YTP	Pensions and arrears	
YTP1	Pensions	B5/4 * B5/5
YTP2	Arrears	B5/6
YTA	Other transfers	
YTA1	Economic assistance (wage supplem. etc.)	B6(b1,b2,b3,c1,c2,c3,c4,c5,c6,c7)
YTA2	Scholarships	B6/d1
YTA3	Alimony and gifts	
YTA31	received	B6/(d2,d3,d4)
YTA32	paid (-)	E05(1,2)
YM	Net income from self-employment	
YM1	Income from self-employment	B2/6 + B3/6
YM2	Depreciation (-)	B2/10 + B3/10
YM3	Entrepreneurial income	B4/6 + B4/7
YC	Property income	
YCA	Income from buildings	
YCA1	Actual rents	D1/9 + D2/6
YCA2	Imputed rents <sup>(3)</sup>	(D/21*12) + D1/10
YCF	Income from financial assets (4)	
YCF1	Interest on deposits	Rate1*C/47(A,B)
YCF2	Interest on government securities	Rate2*C/47(C)
YCF3	Income from other securities	Rate3*C/47(D,E,F,G,H)
YCF4	Interest payable (-)	Rate4*C/55(1,2)

## Aggregation of variables: income account

 $\mathsf{Y}=\mathsf{Y}\mathsf{L}+\mathsf{Y}\mathsf{T}+\mathsf{Y}\mathsf{M}+\mathsf{Y}\mathsf{C}$ 

(1) A minus sign indicates the item is included with a negative sign in calculating the aggregate of which it is a component.

(2) The questionnaire reference is coded as follows: section or annex/question (where necessary, line of question).

(3) Excludes buildings used for self-employment.(4) Interest rate \* capital stock.
#### Table 6a

Variable name	Description	Questionnaire reference (1)
Υ	Net disposable income	
С	Consumption	
CD	Durables	
CD1	Transport equipment	E/1(2) – E/4(2)
CD2	Furnishings, etc.	E/1(3)
CN	Non-durables	((E/6+ D/17)*12) + YL2 + YCA2
S	Saving <sup>(2)</sup>	
Y = C + S		

#### Aggregation of variables: use of income account

 The questionnaire reference is coded as follows: section or annex/question (where necessary, line of question).

(2) Determined as a residual.

#### Table 7a

#### Aggregation of variables: capital account

Variable name	Description <sup>(1)</sup>	Questionnaire reference (2)
WR	Net real wealth	
AR	Real assets	
AR1	Real estate	D1/7*D1/2 + D/30*D/3 + D/34
AR2	Business equity	B2/9 + B3/9 + B4/9
AR3	Valuables	E/8(1)
PF	Financial liabilities (-) <sup>(3)</sup>	C/55(1,2) + B2/7(1,2,3) + B3/7(1,2,3)
Memorandum ite	im:	
BD	Consumer durables	
BD1	Transport equipment	E/2(2)
BD2	Furnishings, etc.	E/2(3)

WR = AR - PF

(1) A minus sign indicates the item is included with a negative sign in calculating the aggregate of which it is a component.

(2) The questionnaire reference is coded as follows: section or annex/question (where necessary, line of question).

(3) Incurred in acquiring real assets.

#### 7. The sample estimates

The estimation procedure, which is similar to that used in the last survey, consists of three stages:

a) Calculation of the sampling weights for households

Each member of the each household is assigned an initial weight defined as the inverse of his/her probability of inclusion in the sample. Given the sample design, the coefficient is constant at the municipality level and is equal to:

(1) 
$$w_{hi} = \begin{cases} \frac{P_h}{\tilde{P}_h} \frac{P_{hi}}{n_{hi}} & \text{for municipalities with more than 40,000 inhabitants} \\ \frac{1}{m_h} \frac{P_h}{n_{hi}} & \text{for municipalities with up to 40,000 inhabitants} \end{cases}$$

where  $P_h$ ,  $\tilde{P}_h$  and  $m_h$  are respectively the resident population, that of the municipalities in the survey and the number of sample municipalities in the  $h^{\text{th}}$  stratum, and  $P_{hi}$  and  $n_{hi}$  are respectively the population and the number of interviewees in the  $i^{\text{th}}$  municipality of the  $h^{\text{th}}$  stratum.<sup>58</sup>

b) Post stratification of the panel households

The socio-demographic characteristics of the panel households differ somewhat from those of the entire sample in 1995, mainly owing to missing interviews.

In order to correct for this possible source of distortion in the estimates, the panel section of the sample is post stratified on the basis of a number of characteristics of the previous survey (geographic area, income classes, professional status of head of household) so as to modify the initial weight of this subset of households.

c) Estimation of aggregates

An unbiased estimator of the mean of variable x is given by:

(2) 
$$\overline{x} = \frac{\sum x_j w_j}{\sum w_j}$$
  $j = 1,...,n$ 

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>58</sup> The probability of a household being extracted in a selected municipality is approximately equal to  $n_{hi}/P_{hi}$  For municipalities with more than 40,000 inhabitants, which are all included in the theoretical sample, we need to bear in mind that for organizational purposes it is not always possible to conduct interviews in all the municipalities in the stratum. The first term of equation (1) therefore allows us to take account of this circumstance. Municipalities with fewer than 40,000 inhabitants are selected with a probability proportional to their size. The selection probability of the *i*<sup>th</sup> municipality in the *h*<sup>th</sup> stratum is therefore equal to  $m_h P_{hi}/P_h$ . The probability of a household being included in the sample can therefore be written as  $m_h n_{hi}/P_h$ .

However, if the values of variable x measured on two successive waves are correlated, an optimal estimator of the mean is given by:<sup>59</sup>

(3) 
$$\overline{x}_{t}^{*} = a\overline{x}_{t}^{q} + (1-a)\overline{x}_{t}^{p} + (1-a)r(\overline{x}_{t-1} - \overline{x}_{t-1}^{p})$$

(4) with 
$$a = \frac{Q(1 - r^2 Q)}{1 - r^2 Q^2}$$

where  $\bar{x}_t$  and  $\bar{x}_{t-1}$  are respectively the means of variable x at time t and time t-1,  $\bar{x}_t^p$  and  $\bar{x}_t^q$  are the means of variable x at time t for the panel and non-panel parts of the sample respectively,  $\rho$  is the correlation coefficient between  $\bar{x}_t$  and  $\bar{x}_{t-1}$  and Q is the share of non-panel households.

The estimator (3) is not a simple weighted average of the values measured at time t, since in addition to the correlation coefficient it refers to the values of x from the previous survey for the panel and the total sample. However, following the post stratification described above, the main variables approximately satisfy:

$$(5) \qquad \overline{x}_{t-1} = \overline{x}_{t-1}^{p}$$

and the last term of (3) disappears. In addition, given that the correlation coefficients for the main variables examined are between 0.4 and 0.6, giving  $\mathbf{r}$  the intermediate value  $\tilde{\mathbf{r}} = 0.5$ , it is possible to approximate the estimator (3) by way of:

(6) 
$$\overline{x}_{t}^{+} = \widetilde{a} \ \overline{x}_{t}^{q} + (1 - \widetilde{a}) \ \overline{x}_{t}^{p}$$
 with  $\widetilde{a} = \frac{Q(1 - \widetilde{r}^{2}Q)}{1 - \widetilde{r}^{2}Q^{2}}$ 

which is obtained as the average of the data measured at time t, weighted with coefficients equal to:

(7) 
$$w_{hij}^* = \begin{cases} w_{hij} \frac{1-\tilde{a}}{1-Q} & \text{for panel households} \\ \\ w_{hij} \frac{\tilde{a}}{Q} & \text{for non - panel households} \end{cases}$$

This estimator differs from (2) since, being based on the positive correlation between the data gathered from the same households in successive surveys, it gives a higher relative weight to the panel segment of the sample than the share of panel interviews actually conducted (41.4 per cent compared with 37.3 per cent), with a corresponding reduction in the weight assigned the non-panel households.

Since this reweighting could change the structure of the sample, the final sample is modified to assume the same characteristics as the population with regard to sex, age group, geographic area and size of municipality of residence.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>59</sup> See L. Fabbris, *L'indagine campionaria*, La Nuova Italia Scientifica, Rome, 1989.

#### 8. Standard errors

The standard errors cannot easily be determined with the usual analytical methods. The presence of stages b) and c) described in the previous section render useless - except with a large margin of inaccuracy - the equations for calculating standard errors of the means in a two-stage sampling with stratification of the first-stage units.

For this reason, the standard errors were calculated using simulation methods that take account of the original design of the sample and subsequent adjustments. In particular, 100 bootstrap samples of equivalent size to the actual sample were replicated. The average values of the main variables were obtained by performing the full estimation process (drawing the units with replacement in both stages). The variability of the estimators was approximated analysing the distribution of simulated average values.

The standard errors of the means of the main variables are shown in Table 8a. The table reveals the limited variability of the averages for the demographic variables, which is mainly attributable to the post stratification carried out in stage c.

As regards the principal economic variables, note that the standard errors of the averages for consumption and income are significantly smaller than that for real assets.

The standard errors of estimators referred to sub-samples (i.e. geographic area) are naturally larger than those for the sample as a whole.

#### Table 8a

	North		Ce	ntre	South an	d Islands	Total sample		
Variable	Value	% of estimate	Value	% of estimate	Value	% of estimate	Value	% of estimate	
Average number of members	0.034	1.3	0.065	2.3	0.038	1.2	0.020	0.7	
Average age	0.40	0.7	0.79	1.5	0.46	0.8	0.17	0.3	
Household income	1,494	2.7	2,254	4.2	837	2.4	746	1.5	
Household consumption	775	2.1	1,736	4.5	742	2.8	502	1.5	
Real assets	11,219	4.0	29,478	9.7	10,194	5.7	8,346	3.3	

**Standard error of estimate of the averages for the main variable measures** *(units, thousands of lire, percentages)* 

#### **APPENDIX B:**

### STATISTICAL TABLES

### **INDEX OF THE TABLES**

		pa	ge
Table	A1 -	Households, earners and individuals by social and demographic characteristics	44
Table	A2 -	Households by characteristics of the dwelling	45
Table	A3 -	Households by size	46
Table	A4 -	Households by number of earners	47
Table	B1 -	Household income, expenditure and real net wealth	48
Table	B2 -	Household income, expenditure and poverty indexes	49
Table	B3 -	Median values of household income, expenditure and real net wealth	50
Table	C1 -	Households by income	51
Table	C2 -	Household income by sources	52
Table	C3 -	Mean income and shares of households by income tenths	53
Table	C4 -	Mean income and shares of income by household tenths	53
Table	C5 -	Income distribution of households: comparison between 1995 and 1998	54
Table	C6 -	Income distribution of households: comparison between 1995 and 1998 (*)	54
Table	C7 -	Individual income by characteristics of earner and source (*)	55
Table	C8 -	Labour income expectations	56
Table	C9 -	Labour market flexibility	57
Table	D1 -	Composition of household expenditure	58
Table	E1 -	Households by real net wealth	59
Table	E2 -	Composition of household real net wealth	60
Table	E3 -	Composition of household real assets	61
Table	E4 -	Household holding of real estate	62
Table	F1 -	Financial assets held by households at the end of 1998	63
Table	F2 -	Financial assets ever held by households	64
Table	F3 -	Bank deposits by type	65
Table	F4 -	Post Office deposits by type	66
Table	F5 -	Interest rates on bank current account	67
Table	F6 -	Forms of insurance held by households	68
Table	G1 -	Use of cheques	69
Table	G2 -	Use of payment instruments	70
Table	G3 -	Possession of credit and ATM cards (Bancomat)	71
Table	G4 -	Total income by means of payment	72
Table	G5 -	Cash held at home	73
Table	H1 -	Principal residence by tenure	74
Table	H2 -	Value, imputed rent and rate of return of principal residences	76
Table	H3 -	Value, rent and rate of return of rented residences by characteristics of tenants and dwellings ?	78

## Households, earners and individuals by social and demographic characteristics

(percentages)

Characteristics	Households (*)	Earners	Individuals
Gender			
male	72.5	55.2	48.6
female	27.5	44.8	51.4
Age			
up to 30 years	4.9	15.8	36.8
31 to 40	17.7	18.7	15.1
41 to 50	20.7	18.1	14.0
51 to 65	27.9	23.0	17.9
over 65	28.8	24.5	16.2
Education			
none	8.8	9.0	16.1
elementary school	29.0	25.6	23.6
middle school	32.2	31.9	31.9
high school	22.9	25.8	22.7
university degree	7.1	7.7	5.7
Branch of activity			
agriculture	21	2.8	1.8
industry	17 1	18 4	11.5
nublic administration	14.2	15.0	9.4
other sector	16.8	19.5	12.2
not employed	49.9	44.2	65.1
	10.0		00.1
Work status			
Employee	10.0	10.0	10.0
blue-collar worker	16.2	19.6	12.3
office worker or school teacher	15.5	19.5	12.2
cadre or manager	4.2	3.5	2.2
total	36.0	42.6	26.7
Seir-employed	5.0	5.0	
sole proprietor, member of arts or professions	5.8	5.2	3.3
other seil-employed	8.3	8.0	5.0
Net employed	14.1	13.2	0.3
Not employed	11.2	25.5	22.2
other	41.3	87	12.2
total	49.9	44.2	42.0
	10.0		00.1
Household size			
1 member	19.5	11.2	7.0
2 members	26.0	25.3	18.7
3 members	23.6	26.5	25.5
4 members	22.3	25.0	32.1
5 members of more	8.7	11.4	10.0
Number of earners			
1 earner	44.0	25.3	35.4
2 earners	42.0	48.3	44.7
2 earners	10.9	18.9	14.7
4 earners or more	3.1	7.5	5.3
Town size			
up to 20,000 inhabitants	48.4	49.2	47.3
from 20,000 to 40,000	12.6	12.6	13.7
from 40,000 to 500,000	25.5	25.7	26.4
more than 500,000	13.5	12.4	12.6
Geographical area			
North	48.0	49.5	44.4
Centre	19.1	19.3	19.2
South and Islands	32.9	31.2	36.4
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0
10tal	100.0	100.0	100.0

(\*) Characteristics of the head of household.

### Households by characteristics of the dwelling

(percentages)

Characteristics	Households
Location of the dwelling	
isolated area, countryside	6.4
town outskirts	29.3
between outskirts and town centre	29.4
town centre	27.4
other	7.4
Dwelling area	
upscale	23.6
run-down	4.3
neither upscale nor run-down	72.1
Dwelling rating	
luxury	1.1
upscale	11.6
mid-range	58.5
modest	19.0
low-income	8.1
very low-income	1.8
Surface area	
up to 60 m <sup>2</sup>	15.6
from 60 a 80 m <sup>2</sup>	21.8
from 80 a 100 m <sup>2</sup>	29.0
from 100 a 120 m <sup>2</sup>	14.3
more than 120 m <sup>2</sup>	19.4
Total	100.0

#### Households by size (percentage of households)

			Househ	old size			Average number of
Characteristics (*)	1	2	3	4	5 or more	Total	components
Gender							
male	8.5	26.6	26.9	27.4	10.6	100.0	3.08
female	48.6	24.4	14.9	8.6	3.6	100.0	1.96
Age							
up to 30 years	25.5	30.3	29.7	13.2	1.4	100.0	2.35
31 to 40	10.0	16.4	31.8	32.9	9.0	100.0	3.17
41 to 50	5.8	13.0	23.7	38.8	18.7	100.0	3.57
51 to 65	12.5	23.4	30.1	24.2	9.8	100.0	2.99
over 65	40.9	43.0	11.1	3.5	1.5	100.0	1.82
Education							
none	41.9	36.1	9.4	7.0	5.5	100.0	2.01
elementary school	25.2	32.5	20.3	14.1	7.8	100.0	2.50
middle school	12.9	20.1	27.9	28.8	10.4	100.0	3.07
high school	12.6	21.1	28.4	29.5	8.5	100.0	3.03
university degree	20.6	29.4	19.6	21.3	8.9	100.0	2.71
Branch of activity							
agriculture	8.8	11.2	19.3	43.1	17.6	100.0	3.59
industry	6.2	17.3	29.9	34.0	12.6	100.0	3.32
public administration	12.1	13.7	28.7	33.3	12.2	100.0	3.24
other sector	9.9	19.8	28.6	30.9	10.8	100.0	3.16
not employed	29.8	35.2	18.5	11.3	5.2	100.0	2.29
Work status							
Employee							
blue-collar worker	6.3	14.6	31.8	34.3	13.0	100.0	3.37
office worker or school teacher	11.7	16.1	27.8	34.8	9.5	100.0	3.17
cadre or manager	13.0	17.8	24.6	35.7	9.0	100.0	3.12
total	9.4	15.6	29.2	34.7	11.0	100.0	3.26
sole proprietor, arts/profess,	7.0	20.8	29.0	29.9	13.4	100.0	3.26
other self-employed	9.8	19.5	25.9	28.8	16.0	100.0	3.25
total	8.6	20.0	27.2	29.2	14.9	100.0	3.25
Not employed							
retired	32.3	38.5	17.4	8.7	3.2	100.0	2.13
other	17.7	19.2	24.0	24.1	14.9	100.0	3.05
total	29.8	35.2	18.5	11.3	5.2	100.0	2.29
Number of earners							
1 earner	44.3	18.3	15.2	16.2	6.0	100.0	2.23
2 earners	-	42.8	27.1	23.3	6.9	100.0	2.96
2 earners	-	-	50.4	33.5	16.1	100.0	3.72
4 earners or more	-	-	-	54.7	45.3	100.0	4.74
Town size							
up to 20,000 inhabitants	21.0	26.6	23.8	20.4	8.2	100.0	2.71
from 20,000 to 40,000	15.2	21.7	23.7	28.3	11.1	100.0	3.01
from 40,000 to 500,000	16.4	26.7	22.8	24.6	9.5	100.0	2.87
more than 500,000	24.0	26.4	24.1	18.8	6.7	100.0	2.60
Geographical area							
North	22.6	28.2	25.4	19.0	4.8	100.0	2.57
Centre	18.2	25.4	26.1	21.8	8.5	100.0	2.79
South and Islands	15.7	23.1	19.5	27.4	14.4	100.0	3.07
Total	19.5	26.0	23.6	22.3	8.7	100.0	2.77
					1		1

# Households by number of earners (percentage of households)

Number of earners								
Characteristics (*)	1	2	3	4	Total	earners		
Gender								
male	38.2	46.7	11.6	3.4	100.0	1.81		
female	59.2	29.5	9.1	2.2	100.0	1.55		
A								
Age	54.2	40.4	2.7	0.0	100.0	1 50		
up to 30 years	54.3	42.1	2.7	0.9	100.0	1.50		
41 to 50	44.7	49.4	4.0	1.1	100.0	1.02		
51 to 65	35.1	45.2 39.5	12.7	5.4	100.0	1.01		
over 65	54.2	37.4	6.8	1.5	100.0	1.56		
	0.112	0	010					
Education					100.0			
none	53.7	36.9	7.7	1.7	100.0	1.58		
elementary school	46.1	36.2	13.4	4.3	100.0	1.77		
middle school	44.2	41.2	11.7	2.9	100.0	1.74		
nign school	39.1	49.1	9.2	2.6	100.0	1.76		
university degree	38.8	51.9	7.0	2.3	100.0	1.73		
Branch of activity								
agriculture	51.7	36.7	7.8	3.8	100.0	1.66		
industry	41.0	44.2	11.3	3.6	100.0	1.78		
public administration	41.2	48.4	8.7	1.7	100.0	1.71		
other sector	39.8	45.8	11.5	2.9	100.0	1.78		
not employed	47.0	38.3	11.4	3.4	100.0	1.72		
Work status								
Employee								
blue-collar worker	45.2	40.8	11.3	2.8	100.0	1 72		
office worker or school teacher	41.0	48.4	8.8	1.8	100.0	1.72		
cadre or manager	39.5	51.8	7.2	1.5	100.0	1.71		
total	42.7	45.3	9.7	2.2	100.0	1.72		
Self-employed								
sole proprietor, arts/profess	33.3	52.8	8.9	5.0	100.0	1.85		
other self-employed	39.5	41.5	15.0	4.0	100.0	1.85		
total	37.0	46.2	12.5	4.4	100.0	1.85		
Not employed								
retired	48.4	37.5	11.2	2.9	100.0	1.69		
other	40.0	42.1	12.2	5.7	100.0	1.85		
total	47.0	38.3	11.4	3.4	100.0	1.72		
Household size								
1 member	100.0	-	-	-	100.0	1.00		
2 members	31.0	69.0	-	-	100.0	1 69		
3 members	28.4	48.2	23.4	-	100.0	1.95		
4 members	32.1	43.8	16.5	7.6	100.0	2.00		
5 members or more	30.3	33.3	20.3	16.2	100.0	2.29		
<b>_</b> .								
Town size	10.7	44.0	40.4	0.4	400.0	4 77		
up to $20,000$ innabitants	42.7	41.8	12.1	3.4	100.0	1.//		
from 40,000 to 500,000	40.U 101	40.0 11 0	10.0	3.8	100.0	1.74		
more than 500 000	42.1 51.6	44.0 38.4	10.2 8.5	3.0 1.5	100.0	1.75		
	51.0	50.4	0.0	1.5	100.0	1.00		
Geographical area								
North	40.9	43.3	12.3	3.5	100.0	1.79		
Centre	43.0	42.5	11.3	3.2	100.0	1.76		
South and Islands	49.2	39.7	8.7	2.5	100.0	1.65		
Total	44.0	42.0	10.9	3.1	100.0	1.74		

#### Household income, expenditure and real net wealth

(thousands of lire, percentages)

Characteristics (*)	Income	Expenditure	Real net wealth	Propensity to consume	Real net wealth on income
Gender		(thousands of lire)		(percentages)	
male	53,609	37,883	274,730	70.7	5.1
female	34,192	25,481	169,469	74.5	5.0
Age					
up to 30 years	36,237	30,379	137,659	83.8	3.8
31 to 40	47,587	36,167	198,874	76.0	4.2
41 to 50	57,156	41,301	279,626	72.3	4.9
51 to 65	56,155	38,076	314,394	67.8	5.6
over 65	36,727	25,734	202,412	70.1	5.5
Education					
none	24,508	18,844	90,133	76.9	3.7
elementary school	37,149	27,297	182,137	73.5	4.9
middle school	44,934	33,768	214,731	75.2	4.8
nign school	63,461 80,206	44,146	346,287	69.6 61.9	5.5
	09,200	55,125	514,920	01.0	5.6
Branch of activity					
agriculture	46,074	36,404	342,295	79.0	7.4
industry	57,258	39,597	292,766	69.2	5.1
other sector	50,937	39,533	242,200	09.4 71.2	4.3
not employed	38 401	28 065	201 281	73.1	5.2
	00,101	20,000	201,201	10.1	0.2
Work status					
Employee	12 294	22 502	125 271	76 7	2.2
office worker or school teacher	42,304 55 520	39,598	226 636	71.3	3.2 4 1
cadre or manager	85.984	54.854	340.138	63.8	4.0
total	53,156	38,181	198,668	71.8	3.7
Self-employed					
sole proprietor, member of arts or professions	94,218	60,657	706,182	64.4	7.5
other self-employed	54,086	38,493	393,399	71.2	7.3
total	70,666	47,650	522,623	67.4	7.4
retired	40 657	28 680	210 316	70.5	5.2
other	27.497	25.095	157.614	91.3	5.7
total	38,401	28,065	201,281	73.1	5.2
Household size					
1 member	27 217	21 700	155 395	79 7	57
2 members	45,518	31,703	233,437	69.7	5.1
3 members	55,255	38,372	267,710	69.4	4.8
4 members	58,193	41,685	277,674	71.6	4.8
5 members or more	59,365	42,364	344,461	71.4	5.8
Number of earners					
1 earner	32,967	27,595	198,525	83.7	6.0
2 earners	54,406	37,954	253,748	69.8	4.7
2 earners	73,502	43,823	358,932	59.6	4.9
4 earners or more	93,564	52,061	410,281	55.6	4.4
Household income					
up to 20 million lire	13,043	16,185	76,555	124.1	5.9
from 20 to 40 million	29,692	25,920	135,593	87.3	4.6
from 40 to 60 million	49,357	36,483	235,746	73.9	4.8
from 60 to 80 million	69,025	44,770	308,641	64.9	4.5
more than 80 million	122,588	68,034	725,379	55.5	5.9
Town size					
up to 20,000 inhabitants	43,979	31,006	241,600	70.5	5.5
from 20,000 to 40,000	47,819	34,382	256,530	71.9	5.4
from 40,000 to 500,000	52,252	38,051	247,212	72.8	4.7
HOLE HAI 500,000	30,382	40,240	240,110	11.1	4.4
Geographical area					
North	54,891	37,817	275,357	68.9	5.0
Centre	53,559	39,088	292,942	73.0	5.5
South and Islands	35,536	26,914	175,273	/5./	4.9
Total	48,271	34,474	245,795	71.4	5.1
		1			

#### Household income, expenditure and poverty indexes

(thousands of lire, percentages)

Characteristics	Equivalent	Per capita	Equivalent	Poverty indexes (*)				
	income	income	expenditure	Equivalent	Per capita	Equivalent		
				income	income	expenditure		
Gender								
male	26,723	17,505	18,968	13.6	16.0	10.0		
female	25,798	17,298	18,503	14.7	15.7	10.7		
Ago								
up to 18 years	22,389	12,528	17,344	20.0	27.0	13.8		
from 18 to 30 years	25,620	16,605	18,129	15.2	16.9	12.4		
31 to 40	26,708	17,006	19,732	14.3	18.1	9.1		
41 to 50	27,685	17,831	19,553	12.5	14.7	10.0		
51 to 65	29,397	20,432	19,789	11.8	10.7	8.6		
over 65	26,200	20,479	18,169	10.6	6.4	7.5		
Education								
none	20,915	12,817	15,797	21.4	23.9	16.1		
elementary school	22,788	15,787	16,622	16.2	16.4	11.9		
middle school	23,621	15,426	17,588	15.7	18.5	10.9		
high school	32,301	21,373	21,985	7.9	9.1	5.6 3.4		
	40,237	52,270	23,130	1.0	1.5	5.4		
Branch of activity				a		<b>a</b>		
agriculture	22,709	14,819	15,998	30.6	31.2	23.9		
Industry	30,748	20,010	20,043	6.3	8.1	6.9		
public administration	32,271	21,204	∠1,840 22.512	3.U 7 2	4.0 8.6	4.2 4.6		
not employed	23.398	15.601	17.409	18.1	19.7	12.6		
	-,	- ,	,	-	-	-		
Work status								
Employee	23,860	15 354	16 912	11.6	14.0	10.8		
office worker or school teacher	32,626	21.376	22.020	2.3	3.6	3.5		
cadre or manager	47,115	32,514	30,147	1.7	1.4	1.3		
total	29,763	19,506	20,326	6.5	8.2	6.7		
Self-employed								
sole proprietor, arts/profess	48,245	31,951	29,111	3.8	4.8	4.0		
other self-employed	30,184	20,038	20,592	11.3	12.7	4.9		
total	37,329	24,751	23,962	8.3	9.6	4.6		
Retired	26 529	20 044	18.310	9.5	6.6	7.6		
other	21,772	13,293	16,941	22.5	26.5	15.2		
Total	23,398	15,601	17,409	18.1	19.7	12.6		
llevecheld eine								
1 member	27 217	27 217	21 700	12 9	3.6	48		
2 members	30,405	22,759	21,197	9.2	6.4	5.6		
3 members	28,569	18,418	19,929	11.1	10.9	6.6		
4 members	24,815	14,548	17,831	13.7	17.7	10.0		
5 members or more	20,364	11,154	14,592	26.0	35.4	24.6		
Number of earners								
1 earner	20,331	14,791	17,237	25.7	27.9	13.4		
2 earners	28,480	18,406	19,934	8.5	9.6	8.0		
2 earners	31,346	19,769	18,809	6.4	7.9	9.2		
4 earners or more	32,811	19,757	18,300	7.2	9.2	13.2		
Household income								
up to 20 million lire	8,078	6,401	10,524	75.2	66.1	40.5		
from 20 to 40 million	16,773	11,839	14,875	14.7	22.8	10.8		
from 40 to 60 million	24,802	16,155	18,397	0.1	1.5	3.9		
from 60 to 80 million	32,676	20,873	21,251	0.0	0.0	4.5		
more than 80 million	55,419	35,744	30,951	0.0	0.0	1.1		
Town size								
up to 20,000 inhabitants	24,570	16,219	17,312	14.6	15.4	12.0		
from 20,000 to 40,000	24,615	15,893	17,688	15.9	19.6	10.4		
from 40,000 to 500,000	27,593	18,206	20,058	13.5	15.8	9.2		
more than 500,000	31,498	21,772	22,393	12.2	13.1	6.6		
Geographical area								
North	31,874	21,397	21,907	4.3	5.4	3.7		
Centre	28,711	19,180	20,926	5.9	7.2	3.6		
South and Islands	18,079	11,578	13,691	30.6	33.1	22.1		
Total	26,248	17,399	18,729	14.2	15.8	10.4		

(\*) Share of individuals below the poverty line (1/2 of the median value).

#### Median values of household income, expenditure and real net wealth

(thousands of lire)

Characteristics (*)	Income	Expenditure	Real net wealth
Gender			
male	44,749	32,400	171,308
female	26,620	20,400	72,000
Age			
up to 30 years	34,462	28,000	31,449
31 to 40	41,880	31,800	125,000
41 to 50	50,140	36,000	180,500
51 to 65	47,761	32,400	200,000
Over 65	27,145	20,400	101,000
Education	20 500	16 200	40.050
elementary school	30,400	22 800	113 100
middle school	40,854	30,900	150,000
high school	53,856	38,400	213,500
university degree	75,428	47,000	282,500
Branch of activity			
agriculture	33,009	25,200	123,500
industry	48,388	36,000	160,000
public administration	50,233	35,100	166,000
other sector	50,501	36,860	200,500
not employed	29,548	22,800	120,100
Work status			
Employee blue-collar worker	38 327	30 500	91 000
office worker or school teacher	51 299	36,000	180 500
cadre or manager	77,879	48,800	245,000
total	48,000	34,200	150,000
Self-employed			
sole proprietor, member of arts or professions	68,422	45,500	346,500
other self-employed	45,021	33,150	255,000
total	52,840	38,000	293,500
Not employed	21 705	22.000	125.000
retired	21 573	23,000	70,000
total	29,548	22,800	120,100
Household size			
1 member	21,228	18,000	50,400
2 members	35,554	26,200	149,500
3 members	48,185	33,400	176,500
4 members	52,726	37,200	192,000
5 members or more	50,480	35,400	170,000
Number of earners			
1 earner	26,651	22,869	100,000
2 earners	48,264 65 122	32,600	180,000
2 earners or more	86 568	47 540	302 000
	00,000	17,010	002,000
Housenold Income	14 140	14 400	5 000
from 20 to 40 million	29 440	24 000	101 000
from 40 to 60 million	49,002	34,800	191,000
from 60 to 80 million	68,258	42,800	251,000
more than 80 million	101,905	57,600	455,000
Town size			
up to 20,000 inhabitants	36,006	26,600	150,000
from 20,000 to 40,000	39,508	29,600	152,000
trom 40,000 to 500,000	43,220	32,040	154,000
more man 500,000	44,434	33,000	128,000
Geographical area	45 300	22,400	194 000
NORT	45,760	32,400	181,000
South and Islands	40,000 29 417	22,000 22,000	100,000
	20,717	22,200	100,100
Total	39,259	29,440	150,000

#### Households by income

(percentage of households)

Characteristics (*)    yp b    form    form </th <th></th> <th colspan="6">Household income (millions of lire)</th> <th></th> <th></th>		Household income (millions of lire)													
10    10    10    10    20    23    30    40    40    50    00    00    00      Gender    30    32    51    63    80    92    82    65    56	Characteristics (*)	up to	from	from	from	from	from	from	from	from	from	from	from	more	Total
Gender    Gender<		10	10 to	15 to	20 to	25 to	30 to	35 to	40 to	45 to	50 to	60 to	70 to	than 80	
Gender    30    32    5.1    6.0    9.2    8.2    6.5    12.2    9.0    6.7    16.3    1000      App    ut 03 years    9.9    4.0    6.5    9.4    12.0    11.6    7.5    6.2    6.5    6.1    12.2    9.0    6.7    16.3    1000      App    ut 03 years    9.9    4.0    6.5    9.4    10.2    10.2    8.4    6.2    10.1    4.7    1.2    4.2    1000    5.5    6.1    10.4    1.7    1.2    4.2    1000    5.7    7.4    7.7    12.8    9.6    6.7    11.0    10.0			15	20	25	30	35	40	45	50	60	70	80		
main    3.0    3.2    5.1    6.9    1.0    9.2    6.2    6.8    6.5    1.2    9.0    6.7    1.5    1.00      Ap    Main    A.3    5.3    6.7    1.1    7.5    5.2    5.5    5.5    5.5    5.6    6.4    6.7    1.2    0.0      Aps    3.3    5.3    6.7    1.2    1.3    1.3    1.3    1.3    1.3    1.3    1.3    1.3    1.3    1.3	Gender														
temale    8.0    13.3    12.8    12.0    11.8    7.5    5.2    5.5    5.1    5.8    4.8    2.9    5.6    1000      Age    0.0    0.0    0.5    5.4    12.0    12.2    12.6    6.6    7.1    7.4    7.4    7.5    5.3    1.6    7.5    6.3    1.6    7.7    7.4    7.4    7.4    7.5    6.3    1.6    7.3    18.0    1000      51 to 65    3.6    4.6    5.7    7.3    6.8    4.6    5.0    4.4    1.1    8.3    7.8    5.0    4.6    5.5    5.1    1.7    1.3    0.4    6.5    5.1    1.7.8    1.3    1.2    1.7    1.3    7.6    5.4    7.6    5.3    1.7    1.3    1.3    1.4    1.3    0.3    5.0    1.7.8    3.3    4.2    1.8    5.3    2.0    0.0    1.7.7    1.3    1.4    1.3    2.2    1.0    1.0	male	3.0	3.2	5 1	69	8.0	9.2	8.2	6.8	6.5	12.2	9.0	67	15.3	100.0
Age    La    La <thla< th="">    La    La    La&lt;</thla<>	female	8.0	13.3	12.9	12.0	11.6	3.2 7.5	5.2	5.5	5.1	5.8	3.0 4.6	2.9	5.6	100.0
And Processor    9.9    4.0    5.5    8.4    1.20    1.22    0.2    9.4    9.2    0.1    1.2    1.2    0.2    9.4    9.2    0.1    1.2    0.2    0.4    9.2    0.1    1.2    0.2    0.4    1.2    0.2    0.4    1.2    0.2    0.4    1.2    0.2    0.4    1.2    0.00      410    1.0    3.3    3.6    4.6    5.7    1.7    7.3    9.6    8.1    4.3    2.7    2.2    4.0    1.4    1.3    0.9    100.0      eetenemary school    4.6    3.3    5.7    3.9    4.0    1.3    7.8    8.3    4.6    6.2    1.4    8.3    7.3    1.3    8.4    7.1    1.3    9.6    8.1    1.3    8.4    7.1    1.3    9.4    8.3    1.4    8.3    7.3    1.4    1.3    9.3    1.00.0      mode    school    1.7    1.8    2.0 <t< td=""><td>Δ<b>α</b>ρ</td><td>0.0</td><td></td><td></td><td>.2.0</td><td></td><td></td><td>0.2</td><td>0.0</td><td>0</td><td>0.0</td><td></td><td>2.0</td><td>0.0</td><td></td></t<>	Δ <b>α</b> ρ	0.0			.2.0			0.2	0.0	0	0.0		2.0	0.0	
31    9.2    2.3    6.7    6.4    10.3    7.6    7.4    7.7    7.2    6.6    5.9    9.4    00.0      St b 65    3.6    4.6    5.4    6.5    6.8    8.4    6.3    6.1    6.1    0.7    7.8    6.6    1.6    1.0    7.7    7.3    6.6    8.1    4.9    7.8    5.0    4.6    5.9    3.2    2.2    6.6    1.00    0.0      etomes    0.5    9.4    1.15    12.0    1.17    10.3    7.8    6.3    4.6    6.5    5.1    3.6    5.9    9.4    0.0      middle school    4.6    3.3    5.5    7.3    0.4    1.03    7.8    6.4    7.9    1.46    1.04    8.9    1.00      middle school    7.7    1.4    1.0    1.0    1.4    4.7    1.7    1.3    3.4    4.9    1.00    1.00      path    0.4    0.4    2.3 <t< td=""><td>up to 30 years</td><td>99</td><td>4.0</td><td>55</td><td>84</td><td>12.0</td><td>13.2</td><td>10.2</td><td>84</td><td>82</td><td>10.1</td><td>47</td><td>12</td><td>42</td><td>100.0</td></t<>	up to 30 years	99	4.0	55	84	12.0	13.2	10.2	84	82	10.1	47	12	42	100.0
41 to 50  2.2  2.3  3.6  4.5  7.1  7.4  7.4  7.5  6.3  14.6  10.7  7.7  18.0  10.00    etwore 5  4.7  12.0  13.1  14.9  11.6  8.3  7.8  5.0  4.6  5.9  3.2  2.2  6.6  100.0    etwore 5  4.7  12.0  13.1  14.9  11.6  8.3  7.8  6.4  5.9  3.2  2.2  6.6  100.0    etwore 5  5.5  7.3  6.6  8.1  4.9  2.7  2.2  4.0  1.4  1.3  0.0  0.00    etwore 5  5.0  7.3  6.4  10.3  7.8  6.4  7.9  1.4  6.1  7.9  1.4  6.1  7.9  1.4  1.1  10.0  1.3  10.0  1.3  1.4  1.4  1.3  10.0  1.3  1.4  1.3  10.0  1.3  1.4  1.4  1.3  10.0  1.3  1.4  1.3  1.4  1.3  1.0  1.0  1.0  1.0  1.0	31 to 40	4.9	3.1	5.3	6.7	9.4	10.3	7.6	7.4	7.7	12.6	9.6	5.9	9.4	100.0
state  3.6  4.6  5.4  6.3  6.8  8.4  6.3  6.1  6.1  10.7  9.7  8.6  8.8  100.0    Education  10.5  10.3  13.1  14.9  11.6  8.3  7.8  5.0  4.6  6.9  5.1  13.0  0.00    education  10.5  10.3  17.7  17.3  0.6  8.1  10.3  7.9  8.4  7.1  13.4  9.4  5.5  7.3  6.1  6.7  7.6  6.1  7.7  17.8  6.1  6.7  7.6  6.1  7.7  17.4  1.4  1.6  8.3  10.00    unkersity degree  2.0  1.2  1.5  1.0  4.0  2.6  4.7  3.6  6.8  6.9  8.9  8.8  8.0  10.1  1.8  10.0  10.0    agaicular  1.0  1.4  1.5  1.0  4.6  8.9  8.9  8.9  8.0  10.5  1.4  11.0  10.0    other selower  7.3  1.5  1.4  1.5  5.6	41 to 50	3.2	2.3	3.6	4.5	7.1	7.4	7.4	7.5	6.3	14.6	10.8	7.3	18.0	100.0
over 65    4.7    12.0    13.1    14.9    11.6    8.3    7.8    5.0    4.6    5.9    3.2    2.2    6.6    100.0      edmentary school    5.0    9.4    11.5    12.0    11.7    10.3    7.8    6.3    4.6    6.9    5.1    4.6    5.0    9.4    10.3    7.8    6.3    4.6    6.9    5.1    3.6    5.0    10.0    11.0    10.0	51 to 65	3.6	4.6	5.4	5.3	6.8	8.4	6.3	6.1	6.1	10.7	9.7	8.6	18.3	100.0
Education    Image	over 65	4.7	12.0	13.1	14.9	11.6	8.3	7.8	5.0	4.6	5.9	3.2	2.2	6.6	100.0
none    10.5    13.3    17.7    17.3    9.6    8.1    4.9    2.7    2.2    4.0    1.4    1.3    0.6    1000      middle school    4.6    3.3    5.5    7.3    9.4    10.3    7.9    8.4    7.1    3.4    9.4    5.3    6.5    100.0      middle school    1.7    1.8    2.0    1.2    1.6    1.0    4.0    2.6    4.7    3.8    6.9    6.2    10.2    11.8    4.39    100.0      agriculture    1.0    1.4    4.7    5.1    7.2    11.2    7.8    3.3    4.2    11.8    6.9    2.4    11.0    10.0      indexity    1.0    1.4    4.7    5.1    7.2    11.2    7.8    3.3    4.2    11.8    6.9    2.4    11.0    10.0    10.0    10.0    10.0    10.0    10.0    10.0    10.0    10.0    10.0    10.0    10.0    10.0    10.0	Education														
elementary school    5.0    9.4    11.5    12.0    11.7    10.3    7.9    8.4    7.1    13.4    9.4    5.4    5.0    10.0      high school    1.7    1.8    2.0    1.0    6.1    6.7    7.8    6.1    7.9    8.4    10.4    1.4    4.5    4.00    10.0    1.4    4.3    10.0    1.4    4.7    5.1    7.2    11.2    7.8    3.3    4.2    11.8    6.8    2.4    11.0    1.4    4.7    5.1    7.2    11.2    7.3    6.6    7.5    14.2    11.9    8.1    10.0 <th< td=""><td>none</td><td>10.5</td><td>19.3</td><td>17.7</td><td>17.3</td><td>9.6</td><td>8.1</td><td>4.9</td><td>2.7</td><td>2.2</td><td>4.0</td><td>1.4</td><td>1.3</td><td>0.9</td><td>100.0</td></th<>	none	10.5	19.3	17.7	17.3	9.6	8.1	4.9	2.7	2.2	4.0	1.4	1.3	0.9	100.0
middle school    4.6    3.3    5.5    7.3    9.4    10.3    7.9    8.4    7.1    7.3    9.4    8.4    7.1    7.3    9.4    8.4    8.0    10.0      university degree    2.0    1.2    1.6    1.0    4.0    2.6    4.7    7.8    6.1    7.9    1.4    10.8    8.3    2.4    10.0      agriculture    1.0    1.4    4.7    5.1    7.2    1.2    7.8    3.3    4.2    11.8    6.9    2.4    11.0    10.0.0      industry    1.0    1.4    4.7    5.1    7.3    6.6    8.9    8.3    8.0    15.1    7.3    10.4    10.6    8.6    8.9    8.3    8.0    10.1    10.0<	elementary school	5.0	9.4	11.5	12.0	11.7	10.3	7.8	6.3	4.6	6.9	5.1	3.6	5.9	100.0
heigh school    1.7    1.8    2.0    4.0    6.1    6.7    7.8    6.1    7.9    1.4    1.0    6.8    1.00      Branch of activity    agriculture    1.0    1.6    7.3    1.6    2.6    1.7    7.8    8.4    2.9    1.2    1.8    4.30    1000      agriculture    1.0    1.6    6.7    7.3    1.2    7.8    3.6    7.7    1.4    2.1    1.0    1.6    1.0	middle school	4.6	3.3	5.5	7.3	9.4	10.3	7.9	8.4	7.1	13.4	9.4	5.4	8.0	100.0
unversity degree    2.0    1.2    1.2    1.2    1.6    1.0    4.0    2.6    4.7    3.8    6.2    1.0    1.8    4.3.9    100.0      agrouture    1.0    1.0    4.7    3.5    1.2    7.8    3.3    4.2    1.8    6.9    6.2    1.7    1.8    6.9    6.2    1.6    1.1    1.1    1.0    1.00    1.0    1.4    4.7    5.1    7.7    1.6    7.0    6.2    7.7    1.3    8.8    8.7    7.7    1.5    1.9    4.5    6.6    7.1    7.0    6.2    7.7    1.5    1.9    7.7    10.0      other sector    1.3    1.4    10.7    1.3    10.6    7.5    1.2    1.0    4.5    4.4    10.0    1.4    1.0    1.4    1.0    1.4    1.0    1.4    1.0    1.4    1.0    1.4    1.0    1.0    1.4    1.0    1.0    1.4    1.0    1.4	high school	1.7	1.8	2.0	4.0	6.1	6.7	7.8	6.1	7.9	14.6	10.6	8.3	22.4	100.0
Branch of activity    11.9    6.6    7.3    10.3    5.2    11.2    7.8    3.3    4.2    11.8    6.9    2.4    11.0    10.0      industry    1.0    1.4    4.7    5.1    7.2    11.2    7.8    6.7    7.5    14.2    11.8    6.9    2.4    11.0    10.0      other sector    1.5    1.9    4.5    6.2    6.6    7.1    7.0    6.2    7.7    13.0    8.9    7.4    22.0    100.0      Work status    -    11.0    10.0    -    -    -    -    -    -    -    -    -    -    -	university degree	2.0	1.2	1.6	1.0	4.0	2.6	4.7	3.8	6.9	6.2	10.2	11.8	43.9	100.0
agriculture    11.9    6.6    7.3    10.3    5.2    11.2    7.8    3.3    4.2    11.8    6.9    2.4    11.0    100.0      public administration    0.4    0.8    1.2    3.9    8.6    8.9    8.3    8.0    2.7    15.0    15.1    11.9    6.1    11.9    6.1    11.9    6.1    15.1    11.9    6.1    7.7    15.0    8.9    7.8    20.0    100.0      work employed    7.3    10.4    10.7    11.3    10.6    8.3    7.1    6.0    4.6    6.9    4.9    3.8    7.9    100.0      work status    -    -    7.3    8.6    1.5    1.4    10.7    1.2    3.3    4.8    6.6    4.3    5.4    4.4    100.0      define worker     0.4    1.0    9.5    7.7    10.5    8.1    11.6    7.5    11.4    10.0    11.1    11.1    1.2    3.3	Branch of activity														
Introdustry    I.4    4.7    5.1    7.2    I.2    7.3    6.7    7.3    1.4    1.1    7.1    1.7 <th< td=""><td>agriculture</td><td>11.9</td><td>6.6</td><td>7.3</td><td>10.3</td><td>5.2</td><td>11.2</td><td>7.8</td><td>3.3</td><td>4.2</td><td>11.8</td><td>6.9</td><td>2.4</td><td>11.0</td><td>100.0</td></th<>	agriculture	11.9	6.6	7.3	10.3	5.2	11.2	7.8	3.3	4.2	11.8	6.9	2.4	11.0	100.0
public aufimistration    0.4    0.5    1.2    3.9    6.3    6.3    6.3    6.3    7.7    13.0    1.7    10.4    10.0      not employed    7.3    10.4    10.7    11.3    10.6    8.3    7.1    6.0    4.6    6.9    4.9    3.8    7.9    100.0      Work status    7.3    10.4    10.7    11.3    10.6    8.3    7.1    6.0    4.6    6.9    4.9    3.8    7.9    100.0      Work status    7.3    10.4    10.7    1.5    3.2    7.3    8.3    6.6    6.2    6.7    15.2    10.5    4.5    14.4    100.0      cadre or manager     0.4    0.1    0.9    1.2    3.3    4.8    6.6    4.3    6.2    1.2    1.3    1.3    1.4    100.0      sele roprived    1.5    1.4    3.5    5.0    7.7    10.5    8.1    7.2    5.8    1.4    1.4	Industry	1.0	1.4	4.7	5.1	7.2	11.2	7.3	6.7 0.2	7.5	14.2	11.9	8.1	13.9	100.0
mot employed    7.3    1.04    10.7    1.3    10.6    8.3    7.1    6.0    4.6    9.4    9.3    17.7    100.0      Work status    Employee    2.9    2.3    6.4    7.9    9.8    14.5    8.6    6.2    6.7    15.2    10.5    4.5    4.4    100.0      offeworker and schoolteacher    0.4    0.1    0.9    1.2    3.3    8.6    6.4    9.8    14.5    8.6    6.2    12.2    11.9    48.2    100.0      cade roomanager     0.4    0.1    0.9    1.2    3.3    8.6    6.4    7.8    7.6    13.6    8.5    8.1    10.0      sele propietor, arisptotes.    1.2    1.2    2.8    5.8    7.8    7.5    6.9    6.7    13.6    8.5    8.8    100.0      ottal     1.4    2.2    4.3    8.7    9.9    7.5    5.7    4.9    7.5    5.4    4.3	other sector	0.4	0.0	4.5	5.9 6.2	0.0 6.6	0.9 7 1	0.9 7 0	0.3 6.2	0.0 7 7	13.1	89	7.7	22.0	100.0
Work status    International and the status <thinternat< th="">    Internatinstand and the status</thinternat<>	not employed	7.3	10.4	10.7	11.3	10.6	8.3	7.1	6.0	4.6	6.9	4.9	3.8	7.9	100.0
Instruction    Employee    2.9    2.3    6.4    7.9    9.8    14.5    8.6    6.2    6.7    15.2    10.5    4.5    4.4    100.0      office worker and school teacher    0.4    0.1    0.9    1.2    3.3    4.8    6.8    4.9.8    5.1    12.6    9.5    14.1    100.0      scale proprietor, anisprotes.    1.5    1.4    3.5    5.0    7.7    10.5    8.1    7.2    7.8    14.1    11.6    7.5    14.1    100.0      scle proprietor, anisprotes.    1.2    1.2    2.3    2.5    2.5    3.0    4.7    4.8    7.6    13.5    8.8    100.0      other self-employed    1.5    2.8    5.8    8.7    8.7    7.5    5.7    6.9    6.7    13.6    8.5    10.0      nettried    3.4    9.7    11.3    10.6    8.7    1.4    10.7    1.3    1.5    1.9    2.7    1.3    3.5    100.	Work status														
blue-colar worker    2.9    2.3    6.4    7.9    9.8    14.5    8.6    6.2    6.7    15.2    10.5    4.5    4.4    100.0      affice worker and school teacher cadre or manager     0.4    0.7    1.5    3.2    7.3    8.3    8.6    8.4    9.8    15.1    12.6    9.5    14.9    100.0      total     0.4    0.1    0.9    1.2    3.3    4.8    6.6    4.3    6.2    17.5    14.1    11.6    7.5    14.1    11.6    7.5    14.1    11.6    7.5    14.1    11.6    7.5    14.1    11.6    7.5    16.4    6.0    7.1    13.5    8.7    15.5    100.0    10.0    10.0    10.0    10.0    10.0    10.0    10.0    10.0    10.0    10.0    10.0    10.0    10.0    10.0    10.0    10.0    10.0    10.0    14.0    10.0    10.0    10.0    10.0    10.0    10.0	Employee														
office worker and school teacher    0.4    0.7    1.5    3.2    7.3    8.3    8.6    8.4    9.8    15.1    12.6    9.5    14.9    100.0      cadre or manager     0.4    0.1    0.9    12.2    3.3    4.8    6.6    4.3    6.2    12.2    1.1    4.8.2    100.0      sele proprietor, antsprokes.    1.2    1.2    2.3    2.5    2.5    3.0    4.7    4.8    7.6    13.5    7.4    9.9    39.3    100.0      other self-employed    1.5    2.8    5.8    8.7    8.9    7.5    7.5    6.9    6.7    13.6    8.5    5.8    15.8    100.0      total     7.3    10.4    10.7    11.3    10.6    8.3    7.5    5.7    4.9    7.5    5.4    4.3    8.8    100.0      other    2.1    7.2    5.4    3.3    3.5    7.1    10.5    12.0    12.2    2.5<	blue-collar worker	2.9	2.3	6.4	7.9	9.8	14.5	8.6	6.2	6.7	15.2	10.5	4.5	4.4	100.0
cadre or manager     0.4    0.1    0.9    1.2    3.3    4.8    6.6    4.3    6.2    12.2    11.9    48.2    100.0      sole proprietor, artiprofess.    1.5    1.4    3.5    5.0    7.7    10.5    8.1    7.2    7.8    14.1    11.6    7.5    14.1    100.0      other sole proprietor, artiprofess.    1.2    1.2    2.3    2.5    2.5    3.0    4.7    4.8    7.6    13.5    7.4    9.9    39.3    100.0      other solf-employed    1.4    2.2    4.3    6.1    6.3    5.7    6.4    6.0    7.1    13.5    8.0    7.5    5.5    1.4    3.3    8.8    100.0      netteried    3.4    9.7    11.1    12.1    10.9    8.7    7.5    5.7    4.9    7.5    5.4    4.3    8.8    100.0      total    7.3    10.4    10.7    11.3    10.6    8.3    7.1	office worker and school teacher	0.4	0.7	1.5	3.2	7.3	8.3	8.6	8.4	9.8	15.1	12.6	9.5	14.9	100.0
total    1.5    1.4    3.5    5.0    7.7    10.5    8.1    7.2    7.8    14.1    11.6    7.5    14.1    10.0      Self-employed sole proprietor, ansignoless.    1.2    1.2    2.3    2.5    2.5    3.0    4.7    4.8    7.6    13.5    7.4    9.9    39.3    100.0      total    1.4    2.2    4.3    8.1    6.3    5.7    6.4    6.0    7.1    13.5    8.0    7.5    5.7    4.9    9.3    3.5    100.0      not employed    3.4    9.7    11.1    12.1    10.9    8.7    7.5    5.7    4.9    7.5    5.4    4.3    8.8    100.0      total    7.3    10.4    10.7    11.3    10.6    8.3    7.1    6.0    4.6    6.9    4.9    3.8    7.9    100.0      amember    3.3    3.9    7.1    10.5    12.0    12.2    8.5    7.1    11.0	cadre or manager		0.4	0.1	0.9	1.2	3.3	4.8	6.6	4.3	6.2	12.2	11.9	48.2	100.0
Self-employed    1    1    2    3    2    5    2    5    3    4    7    4    7    4    7    4    7    4    7    4    7    4    7    4    7    4    7    4    7    4    7    4    7    4    7    4    7    4    7    4    7    5    7    5    6    6    7    1    1    3    100.0      Not employed    1.4    2.2    4.3    6.1    6.3    7.7    5    7.7    4.9    7.5    5.4    4.3    8.8    100.0      other    2.2    1.3    9.3    7.6    9.5    6.6    5.0    7.6    3.1    4.5    2.7    1.3    3.5    100.0      Household size    7.3    1.05    1.0    12.2    12.2    2.2    8.5    7.0    7.1    10.5    3.7    9.1    10.0    5.8	total	1.5	1.4	3.5	5.0	7.7	10.5	8.1	7.2	7.8	14.1	11.6	7.5	14.1	100.0
sobe propietor.    1.2    2.3    2.5    2.5    3.0    4.7    4.8    7.6    1.5    7.4    9.9    39.3    100.0      other self-employed    1.4    2.2    4.3    6.1    6.3    5.7    6.4    6.0    7.1    13.5    8.0    7.5    25.5    100.0      Not employed	Self-employed							. –							
other self-employed    1.5    2.8    5.8    8.7    8.9    7.5    7.5    6.9    6.7    13.6    8.5    5.8    15.8    100.0      total	sole proprietor, arts/profess.	1.2	1.2	2.3	2.5	2.5	3.0	4.7	4.8	7.6	13.5	7.4	9.9	39.3	100.0
Not employed retired  1.4  2.2  4.3  6.1  6.3  5.7  6.4  6.0  7.1  15.3  6.0  7.3  23.3  100.0    Not employed retired  3.4  9.7  11.1  12.1  10.9  8.7  7.5  5.7  4.9  7.5  5.4  4.3  8.8  100.0    other  26.2  13.3  9.3  7.6  9.5  6.6  5.0  7.6  3.1  4.5  2.7  1.3  3.5  100.0    Household size  7.1  10.5  12.0  12.2  8.5  7.0  7.1  10.0  5.8  3.7  9.1  100.0    3 members  3.2  3.2  3.1  4.7  6.0  7.8  7.7  8.6  8.5  14.1  16.6  9.4  100.0  5.8  3.7  9.1  100.0    3 members  3.2  3.2  3.1  1.4  7.2  5.4  3.0  3.1  1.5  1.9  2.9  100.0    3 members  3.1  1.8  3.2  4.4  6.2  7.5<	other self-employed	1.5	2.8	5.8	8.7	8.9	7.5 5.7	7.5	6.9	6.7 7 1	13.6	8.5	5.8	15.8	100.0
restinged  3.4  9.7  11.1  12.1  10.9  8.7  7.5  5.7  4.9  7.5  5.4  4.3  8.8  100.0    other  26.2  13.3  9.3  7.6  9.5  6.6  5.0  7.6  3.1  4.5  2.7  1.3  3.5  100.0    total  7.3  10.4  10.7  11.3  10.6  8.3  7.1  6.0  4.6  6.9  4.9  3.8  7.9  100.0    Household size  7.3  10.4  10.7  11.3  10.6  8.3  7.1  10.5  12.0  12.2  8.5  7.0  7.1  10.0  5.8  3.7  9.1  100.0    3 members  3.2  3.2  3.1  4.7  6.0  7.8  7.7  8.6  8.5  14.1  11.8  8.7  19.4  10.0    4 member  4.6  3.1  4.9  6.1  5.0  7.6  6.0  6.6  2.6  14.5  18.4  19.4  100.0    2 eamers  3.1  1.8  3.2 <td>Not employed</td> <td>1.4</td> <td>2.2</td> <td>4.5</td> <td>0.1</td> <td>0.3</td> <td>5.7</td> <td>0.4</td> <td>0.0</td> <td>7.1</td> <td>13.5</td> <td>0.0</td> <td>7.5</td> <td>25.5</td> <td>100.0</td>	Not employed	1.4	2.2	4.5	0.1	0.3	5.7	0.4	0.0	7.1	13.5	0.0	7.5	25.5	100.0
other    26.2    13.3    9.3    7.6    9.5    6.6    5.0    7.8    3.1    4.5    2.7    1.3    3.5    100.0      total    7.3    10.4    10.7    11.3    10.6    8.3    7.1    6.0    4.6    6.9    4.9    3.8    7.9    100.0      Household size <td>retired</td> <td>3.4</td> <td>9.7</td> <td>11.1</td> <td>12.1</td> <td>10.9</td> <td>8.7</td> <td>7.5</td> <td>5.7</td> <td>4.9</td> <td>7.5</td> <td>5.4</td> <td>4.3</td> <td>8.8</td> <td>100.0</td>	retired	3.4	9.7	11.1	12.1	10.9	8.7	7.5	5.7	4.9	7.5	5.4	4.3	8.8	100.0
total	other	26.2	13.3	9.3	7.6	9.5	6.6	5.0	7.6	3.1	4.5	2.7	1.3	3.5	100.0
Household size    I	total	7.3	10.4	10.7	11.3	10.6	8.3	7.1	6.0	4.6	6.9	4.9	3.8	7.9	100.0
1 member	Household size														
2 members  3.3  3.9  7.1  10.5  12.0  12.2  8.5  7.0  7.1  10.0  5.8  3.7  9.1  100.0    3 members  3.2  3.2  3.1  4.7  6.0  7.8  7.7  8.6  8.5  14.1  11.6  6.9  14.7  100.0    4 members  3.1  1.8  3.2  4.4  6.2  7.5  8.1  6.4  6.4  13.4  11.3  8.7  19.4  100.0    5 members or more.  4.6  3.1  4.9  6.1  5.0  7.6  6.0  6.6  2.6  14.5  8.4  8.8  21.9  100.0    2 earners  1.0  2.2  3.3  6.6  7.2  8.1  8.2  7.8  8.3  15.5  10.8  6.9  14.0  100.0    2 earners  0.5  0.7  1.0  1.2  1.5  5.7  3.1  5.2  6.6  16.5  16.6  12.6  28.9  100.0    4 earners or more    1.8  1.3  2.4 <td>1 member</td> <td>8.7</td> <td>18.2</td> <td>18.1</td> <td>15.4</td> <td>13.2</td> <td>7.2</td> <td>5.4</td> <td>3.0</td> <td>3.1</td> <td>1.5</td> <td>1.5</td> <td>1.9</td> <td>2.9</td> <td>100.0</td>	1 member	8.7	18.2	18.1	15.4	13.2	7.2	5.4	3.0	3.1	1.5	1.5	1.9	2.9	100.0
3 members  3.2  3.2  3.1  4.7  6.0  7.8  7.7  8.6  8.5  14.1  11.6  6.9  14.7  100.0    4 members  3.1  1.8  3.2  4.4  6.2  7.5  8.1  6.4  6.4  13.4  11.3  8.7  19.4  100.0    5 members or more  4.6  3.1  4.9  6.1  5.0  7.6  6.0  6.6  2.6  14.5  8.4  8.8  21.9  100.0    Number of earners  8.9  11.3  12.9  12.3  13.0  10.7  8.0  5.7  4.2  4.6  2.7  1.9  4.1  100.0    2 earners  0.5  0.7  1.0  1.2  1.5  5.7  3.1  5.2  6.6  16.5  16.6  12.6  28.9  100.0    4 earners or more    1.8  1.3  2.4  0.9  1.3  3.4  2.0  4.6  7.8  17.2  57.4  100.0    form 20,000 inhabitants  4.6  7.6  9.0  8.9<	2 members	3.3	3.9	7.1	10.5	12.0	12.2	8.5	7.0	7.1	10.0	5.8	3.7	9.1	100.0
4 members  3.1  1.8  3.2  4.4  6.2  7.5  8.1  6.4  6.4  13.4  11.3  8.7  19.4  100.0    5 members or more.  4.6  3.1  4.9  6.1  5.0  7.6  6.0  6.6  2.6  14.5  8.4  8.8  21.9  100.0    Number of earners  8.9  11.3  12.3  13.0  10.7  8.0  5.7  4.2  4.6  2.7  1.9  4.1  100.0    2 earners  1.0  2.2  3.3  6.6  7.2  8.1  8.2  7.8  8.3  15.5  10.8  6.9  14.0  100.0    2 earners or more   1.8  1.3  2.4  0.9  1.3  3.4  2.0  4.6  7.8  17.2  57.4  100.0    4 earners or more   1.8  1.3  2.4  0.9  1.3  3.4  2.0  4.6  7.8  17.2  57.4  100.0    form 20,000 inhabitants  4.6  7.6  9.0  8.9  9.4  9.3 <t< td=""><td>3 members</td><td>3.2</td><td>3.2</td><td>3.1</td><td>4.7</td><td>6.0</td><td>7.8</td><td>7.7</td><td>8.6</td><td>8.5</td><td>14.1</td><td>11.6</td><td>6.9</td><td>14.7</td><td>100.0</td></t<>	3 members	3.2	3.2	3.1	4.7	6.0	7.8	7.7	8.6	8.5	14.1	11.6	6.9	14.7	100.0
5 members or more	4 members	3.1	1.8	3.2	4.4	6.2	7.5	8.1	6.4	6.4	13.4	11.3	8.7	19.4	100.0
Number of earners  8.9  11.3  12.9  12.3  13.0  10.7  8.0  5.7  4.2  4.6  2.7  1.9  4.1  100.0    2 earners  1.0  2.2  3.3  6.6  7.2  8.1  8.2  7.8  8.3  15.5  10.8  6.9  14.0  100.0    2 earners  0.5  0.7  1.0  1.2  1.5  5.7  3.1  5.2  6.6  16.5  16.6  12.6  28.9  100.0    4 earners or more   1.8  1.3  2.4  0.9  1.3  3.4  2.0  4.6  7.8  17.2  57.4  100.0    Town size    1.8  1.3  2.4  0.9  6.1  5.5  10.5  7.4  5.2  9.7  100.0    from 20,000 inhabitants  4.6  7.6  9.0  8.9  9.4  9.3  6.9  6.1  5.5  10.5  7.4  5.2  9.7  100.0    from 20,000 inhabitants  4.4  4.1  5.2  7.6  8.7  7	5 members or more	4.6	3.1	4.9	6.1	5.0	7.6	6.0	6.6	2.6	14.5	8.4	8.8	21.9	100.0
1 earner  8.9  11.3  12.9  12.3  13.0  10.7  8.0  5.7  4.2  4.6  2.7  1.9  4.1  100.0    2 earners  1.0  2.2  3.3  6.6  7.2  8.1  8.2  7.8  8.3  15.5  10.8  6.9  14.0  100.0    2 earners  0.5  0.7  1.0  1.2  1.5  5.7  3.1  5.2  6.6  16.5  16.6  12.6  28.9  100.0    4 earners or more   1.8  1.3  2.4  0.9  1.3  3.4  2.0  4.6  7.8  17.2  57.4  100.0    Town size   1.8  1.3  2.4  0.9  1.3  3.4  2.0  4.6  7.8  17.2  57.4  100.0    from 20,000 inhabitants  4.6  7.6  9.0  8.9  9.4  9.3  6.9  6.1  5.5  10.5  7.4  5.2  9.7  100.0    from 20,000 inhabitants  4.4  4.1  5.2  7.6  8.7  7.7 <td>Number of earners</td> <td></td> <td>44.0</td> <td>10.0</td> <td>10.0</td> <td>10.0</td> <td>40.7</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>4.0</td> <td>4.0</td> <td>0.7</td> <td>1.0</td> <td></td> <td>100.0</td>	Number of earners		44.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	40.7			4.0	4.0	0.7	1.0		100.0
2 earliers  1.0  2.2  3.3  6.6  7.2  6.1  6.2  7.8  6.3  15.3  10.6  6.9  14.0  100.0    2 earners  0.5  0.7  1.0  1.2  1.5  5.7  3.1  5.2  6.6  16.5  16.6  12.6  28.9  100.0    4 earners or more   1.8  1.3  2.4  0.9  1.3  3.4  2.0  4.6  7.8  17.2  57.4  100.0    Town size   1.8  1.3  2.4  0.9  1.3  3.4  2.0  4.6  7.8  17.2  57.4  100.0    from 20,000 inhabitants  4.6  7.6  9.0  8.9  9.4  9.3  6.9  6.1  5.5  10.5  7.4  5.2  9.7  100.0    from 20,000 inhabitants  4.4  4.1  5.2  7.6  8.7  7.7  8.0  7.1  7.7  8.7  8.6  6.8  15.2  100.0    more than 500,000 inhab.  4.4  4.1  5.2  8.2  7.9	1 earner	8.9	11.3	12.9	12.3	13.0	10.7	8.0	5.7	4.2	4.6	2.7	1.9	4.1	100.0
4 earners or more   1.3  1.3  2.4  0.9  1.3  3.4  2.0  4.6  7.8  17.2  57.4  100.0    Town size   1.8  1.3  2.4  0.9  1.3  3.4  2.0  4.6  7.8  17.2  57.4  100.0    to p to 20,000 inhabitants  4.6  7.6  9.0  8.9  9.4  9.3  6.9  6.1  5.5  10.5  7.4  5.2  9.7  100.0    from 20,000 inhabitants  4.2  5.8  6.8  7.4  9.0  9.6  7.7  6.5  6.2  11.3  7.7  5.7  12.0  100.0    from 40,000 to 500,000 inhab.  4.4  4.1  5.2  7.6  8.7  7.7  8.0  7.1  7.7  8.7  8.6  6.8  15.2  100.0	2 earners	0.5	2.2	3.3	0.0	1.2	0.1 5.7	0.2 3.1	7.0 5.2	0.3 6.6	16.5	10.0	12.6	14.0 28.9	100.0
Town size  4.6  7.6  9.0  8.9  9.4  9.3  6.9  6.1  5.5  10.5  7.4  5.2  9.7  100.0    from 20,000 inhabitants  4.2  5.8  6.8  7.4  9.0  9.6  7.7  6.5  6.2  11.3  7.7  5.7  12.0  100.0    from 40,000 to 500,000 inhab.  4.4  4.1  5.2  7.6  8.7  7.7  8.0  7.1  7.7  8.6  6.8  15.2  100.0    more than 500,000 inhab.  4.4  4.1  5.2  8.2  7.9  8.0  7.3  6.3  5.1  12.9  7.7  5.1  18.6  100.0    Geographical area	4 earners or more	0.0		1.8	1.3	2.4	0.9	1.3	3.4	2.0	4.6	7.8	17.2	57.4	100.0
up to 20,000 inhabitants  4.6  7.6  9.0  8.9  9.4  9.3  6.9  6.1  5.5  10.5  7.4  5.2  9.7  100.0    from 20,000 to 40,000 inhab.  4.2  5.8  6.8  7.4  9.0  9.6  7.7  6.5  6.2  11.3  7.7  5.7  12.0  100.0    from 40,000 to 500,000 inhab.  4.4  4.1  5.2  7.6  8.7  7.7  8.0  7.1  7.7  8.6  6.8  15.2  100.0    more than 500,000 inhab.  3.7  3.9  5.2  8.2  7.9  8.0  7.3  6.3  5.1  12.9  7.7  5.1  18.6  100.0    Geographical area  3.7  3.9  5.2  8.2  7.9  8.0  7.3  6.3  5.1  12.9  7.7  5.1  18.6  100.0    Geographical area  1.6  2.4  4.6  7.2  9.1  9.9  9.0  6.4  6.7  12.5  9.4  6.6  14.7  100.0    South and Islands  9.0  10.4	Town size			_	_			_	-	_	_	_			
from 20,000 to 40,000 inhab  4.2  5.8  6.8  7.4  9.0  9.6  7.7  6.5  6.2  11.3  7.7  5.7  12.0  100.0    from 40,000 to 500,000 inhab.  4.4  4.1  5.2  7.6  8.7  7.7  8.0  7.1  7.7  8.7  8.6  6.8  15.2  100.0    more than 500,000 inhab.  3.7  3.9  5.2  8.2  7.9  8.0  7.3  6.3  5.1  12.9  7.7  5.1  18.6  100.0    Geographical area  1.6  2.4  4.6  7.2  9.1  9.9  9.0  6.4  6.7  12.5  9.4  6.6  14.7  100.0    Centre  1.6  2.4  4.6  7.2  9.1  9.9  9.0  6.4  6.7  12.5  9.4  6.6  14.7  100.0    South and Islands  9.0  10.4  10.6  11.0  9.8  10.2  7.4  5.6  5.1  7.2  4.7  3.4  5.6  100.0    Total  4.4  6.0  7.2	up to 20.000 inhabitants	4.6	7.6	9.0	8.9	9.4	9.3	6.9	6.1	5.5	10.5	7.4	5.2	9.7	100.0
from 40,000 to 500,000 inhab.  4.4  4.1  5.2  7.6  8.7  7.7  8.0  7.1  7.7  8.7  8.6  6.8  15.2  100.0    more than 500,000 inhab.  3.7  3.9  5.2  8.2  7.9  8.0  7.3  6.3  5.1  12.9  7.7  5.1  18.6  100.0    Geographical area	from 20,000 to 40,000 inhab	4.2	5.8	6.8	7.4	9.0	9.6	7.7	6.5	6.2	11.3	7.7	5.7	12.0	100.0
	from 40,000 to 500,000 inhab.	4.4	4.1	5.2	7.6	8.7	7.7	8.0	7.1	7.7	8.7	8.6	6.8	15.2	100.0
Geographical area  2.3  4.3  6.0  6.9  8.3  7.3  6.7  7.1  6.6  11.9  9.2  6.8  16.6  100.0    Centre  1.6  2.4  4.6  7.2  9.1  9.9  9.0  6.4  6.7  12.5  9.4  6.6  14.7  100.0    South and Islands  9.0  10.4  10.6  11.0  9.8  10.2  7.4  5.6  5.1  7.2  4.7  3.4  5.6  100.0    Total  4.4  6.0  7.2  8.3  9.0  8.7  7.4  6.4  6.1  10.4  7.8  5.7  12.6  100.0	more than 500.000 inhab	3.7	3.9	5.2	8.2	7.9	8.0	7.3	6.3	5.1	12.9	7.7	5.1	18.6	100.0
North  2.3  4.3  6.0  6.9  8.3  7.3  6.7  7.1  6.6  11.9  9.2  6.8  16.6  100.0    Centre  1.6  2.4  4.6  7.2  9.1  9.9  9.0  6.4  6.7  12.5  9.4  6.6  14.7  100.0    South and Islands  9.0  10.4  10.6  11.0  9.8  10.2  7.4  5.6  5.1  7.2  4.7  3.4  5.6  100.0    Total  4.4  6.0  7.2  8.3  9.0  8.7  7.4  6.4  6.1  10.4  7.8  5.7  12.6  100.0	Geographical area								5.5						
Centre  1.6  2.4  4.6  7.2  9.1  9.9  9.0  6.4  6.7  12.5  9.4  6.6  14.7  100.0    South and Islands  9.0  10.4  10.6  11.0  9.8  10.2  7.4  5.6  5.1  7.2  4.7  3.4  5.6  100.0    Total  4.4  6.0  7.2  8.3  9.0  8.7  7.4  6.4  6.1  10.4  7.8  5.7  12.6  100.0	North	2.3	4.3	6.0	6.9	8.3	7.3	6.7	7.1	6.6	11.9	9.2	6.8	16.6	100.0
South and Islands  9.0  10.4  10.6  11.0  9.8  10.2  7.4  5.6  5.1  7.2  4.7  3.4  5.6  100.0    Total  4.4  6.0  7.2  8.3  9.0  8.7  7.4  6.4  6.1  10.4  7.8  5.7  12.6  100.0	Centre	1.6	2.4	4.6	7.2	9.1	9.9	9.0	6.4	6.7	12.5	9.4	6.6	14.7	100.0
Total    4.4    6.0    7.2    8.3    9.0    8.7    7.4    6.4    6.1    10.4    7.8    5.7    12.6    100.0	South and Islands	9.0	10.4	10.6	11.0	9.8	10.2	7.4	5.6	5.1	7.2	4.7	3.4	5.6	100.0
	Total	4.4	6.0	7 2	82	9.0	87	7 4	6.4	6 1	10 4	7 9	57	12 6	100.0
		<b>-</b>	0.0	1.2	0.0	0.0	0.7	1.4	0.7	0.1	10.4	7.0	5.7	12.0	100.0

#### Household income by sources

(thousands of lire, percentages)

Characteristics (*)	Employment	Self- employment	Transfers	Property	Total	Employment	Self- employment	Transfers	Property	Total
Gender										
male	21,541	8,422	11,108	12,536	53,609	40.2	15.7	20.7	23.4	100.0
female	10,702	2,973	12,045	8,471	34,192	31.3	8.7	35.2	24.8	100.0
A										
Age	20.855	6 757	1 8/17	6 776	36 237	57.6	18.6	5 1	18 7	100.0
31 to 40	26,055	10 167	1,678	9 486	47 587	55.2	21.4	3.5	19.9	100.0
41 to 50	32.446	9.694	3.244	11.770	57.156	56.8	17.0	5.7	20.6	100.0
51 to 65	19,124	8,188	15,248	13,594	56,155	34.1	14.6	27.2	24.2	100.0
over 65	2,908	1,741	21,035	11,042	36,727	7.9	4.7	57.3	30.1	100.0
Education										
Education	2 162	1.069	15 675	4 601	24 509	12.0	4.4	64.0	10.0	100.0
elementary school	9.826	3 773	14 879	8 669	37 149	26.5	4.4	40.1	23.3	100.0
middle school	20.542	6,154	8,739	9,497	44.934	45.7	13.7	19.5	21.1	100.0
high school	28,033	11,407	8,463	15,556	63,461	44.2	18.0	13.3	24.5	100.0
university degree	33,782	16,068	12,925	26,429	89,206	37.9	18.0	14.5	29.6	100.0
Drench of optimity										
	20 486	9 024	2 115	14 119	46.074	44 5	10.6	4.6	31 /	100.0
industry	32 497	5,0∠4 11 182	2,113	11 570	57 258	56.8	19.0	4.0	20.2	100.0
public administration	39.996	3.615	2,545	10,779	56.937	70.2	6.4	4.5	18.9	100.0
other sector	23,577	21,079	2,967	13,848	61,473	38.4	34.3	4.8	22.5	100.0
not employed	5,942	1,569	20,285	10,604	38,401	15.5	4.1	52.8	27.6	100.0
Work status										
Fmplovee										
blue-collar worker	33 212	683	1 732	6 756	42 384	78.4	1.6	4 1	15.9	100.0
office worker or school teacher	40.971	1.504	2.312	10.732	55.520	73.8	2.7	4.2	19.3	100.0
cadre or manager	62,575	4,073	1,816	17,519	85,984	72.8	4.7	2.1	20.4	100.0
total	39,998	1,434	1,992	9,731	53,156	75.2	2.7	3.7	18.3	100.0
Self-employed										
sole proprietor, arts/profess	10,254	53,683	4,400	25,880	94,218	10.9	57.0	4.7	27.5	100.0
other self-employed	7,391	29,978	3,272	13,444	54,086	13.7	55.4	6.0	24.9	100.0
total	8,574	39,772	3,738	18,582	70,666	12.1	56.3	5.3	26.3	100.0
Not employed	E 227	1 117	22.002	11 020	40.657	10.1	2 5	FG 2	27.4	100.0
other	8 916	2 303	7 683	8 593	27 497	32.4	8.4	27.9	31.3	100.0
total	5.942	1.569	20.285	10.604	38.401	15.5	4.1	52.8	27.6	100.0
	- / -	,	-,	- ,	, -				-	
Household size	5 4 0 0	4 700	44.000	0.000	07.047	40.0	<b>.</b>			400.0
1 member	5,168	1,730	11,329	8,988	27,217	19.0	6.4 12.0	41.6	33.0	100.0
2 members	23 628	8 913	10 408	12,102	40,010 55,255	42.8	12.0	18.8	20.7	100.0
4 members	30.651	9.227	6.670	11.642	58,193	52.7	15.9	11.5	20.0	100.0
5 members or more	27,622	11,631	8,445	11,666	59,365	46.5	19.6	14.2	19.7	100.0
Number of earners	10.044	4 405	0.044	0.040	22.007	20 5	10 5	07 A	20.0	100.0
2 earners	22 785	4,135 7 001	0,941 11 813	9,040	54 406	30.5 41 Q	14.5	21.1	29.9 21.9	100.0
2 earners	30.768	12.161	16.475	14.096	73.502	41.9	16.5	22.4	19.2	100.0
4 earners or more	39,342	14,842	21,699	17,681	93,564	42.0	15.9	23.2	18.9	100.0
Users also be believe										
Household Income	2 2 4 9	404	7 40 4	2 007	12 0 42	10.0	2.2	<b>FF 0</b>	22 F	100.0
up to 20 million life	2,348 10 179	431	11 050	3,067	13,043	10.0	3.3 7 0	55.2 37 0	23.5 20 5	100.0
from 40 to 60 million	22 249	2,333	11 146	10 287	29,092 49,357	45 1	11.5	22.6	20.5	100.0
from 60 to 80 million	33.968	8.666	12,169	14.220	69.025	49.2	12.6	17.6	20.6	100.0
more than 80 million	40,274	28,519	17,546	36,247	122,588	32.9	23.3	14.3	29.6	100.0
<b>T</b>										
Town size	40.047	0.014	44.004	10.000	42.070	20.0	10.7	00.4	22.0	100.0
up to $20,000$ initialitants	10,247	0,014 7 773	10,630	10,086	43,979	30.9	13.7	∠0.4 22.2	22.9	100.0
from 40 000 to 500 000	20 492	7 238	11 698	12 822	52 252	39.1	13.9	22.2	24.5	100.0
more than 500,000	23,076	8,807	10,471	14,225	56,582	40.8	15.6	18.5	25.1	100.0
,				, -		-				-
Geographical area	00.004	0.005	10 504	40.500	E4 004	07.7	447	20.0	24.2	100.0
North	20,681	8,095	12,521	13,593	54,891	31.7	14.7	22.8	24.8	100.0
South and Islands	14 546	4 087	10,031	6 797	35 536	40.9	11.5	28.4	20.0 19.1	100.0
	17,040	-,007	10,104	0,101	00,000	10.3	. 1.5	20.4	10.1	100.0
Total	18,562	6,924	11,365	11,418	48,271	38.5	14.3	23.5	23.7	100.0
	1	8			8	1				

#### Mean income and shares of households by income tenths

(thousands of lire, percentages)

Income tenths	Decile	Share of households	Mean income
	(thousands of lire)	(percentages)	(thousands of lire)
up to 1 <sup>st</sup> decile	26,500	28.5	16,920
from 1 <sup>st</sup> to 2 <sup>nd</sup> decile	35,370	15.7	30,798
from 2 <sup>nd</sup> to 3 <sup>rd</sup> decile	44,144	12.2	39,565
from 3 <sup>rd</sup> to 4 <sup>th</sup> decile	52,706	10.0	48,227
from 4 <sup>th</sup> to 5 <sup>th</sup> decile	61,146	8.5	56,579
from 5 <sup>th</sup> to 6 <sup>th</sup> decile	71,056	7.3	65,659
from 6 <sup>th</sup> to 7 <sup>th</sup> decile	83,084	6.3	76,547
from 7 <sup>th</sup> to 8 <sup>th</sup> decile	103,390	5.3	91,254
from 8 <sup>th</sup> to 9 <sup>th</sup> decile	146,848	4.0	119,657
over the 9 <sup>th</sup> decile	-	2.1	228,923

Table C4

### Mean income and share of income by household tenths

(thousands of lire, percentages)

Household tenths	Decile (thousands of lire)	Share of income (percentages)	Mean income (thousands of lire)
up to 1st decile	14,873	2.0	9,580
from 1 <sup>st</sup> to 2 <sup>nd</sup> decile	21,433	3.8	18,339
from 2 <sup>nd</sup> to 3 <sup>nd</sup> decile	27,200	5.0	24,307
from 3 <sup>rd</sup> to 4 <sup>th</sup> decile	33,046	6.2	29,966
from 4 <sup>th</sup> to 5 <sup>th</sup> decile	39,252	7.4	35,940
from 5 <sup>th</sup> to 6 <sup>th</sup> decile	47,092	8.9	43,082
from 6 <sup>th</sup> to 7 <sup>th</sup> decile	55,752	10.6	51,283
from 7 <sup>th</sup> to 8 <sup>th</sup> decile	67,288	12.7	61,300
from 8 <sup>th</sup> to 9 <sup>th</sup> decile	86,800	15.7	76,018
over the 9 <sup>th</sup> decile	-	27.5	132,706

#### Table C5

### Income distribution of households: comparison between 1995 and 1998 (percentages)

	Fifths of households in 1998										
Fifths of households in 1995	up to 1 <sup>st</sup> quintile	from 1 <sup>st</sup> to 2 <sup>nd</sup> quintile	from 2 <sup>nd</sup> to 3 <sup>rd</sup> quintile	from 3 <sup>rd</sup> to 4 <sup>th</sup> quintile	over the 4 <sup>th</sup> quintile	Total					
up to 1 <sup>st</sup> quintile	69.8	18.9	4.9	5.3	1.1	100.0					
from 1 <sup>st</sup> to 2 <sup>nd</sup> quintile	20.0	47.9	20.9	7.7	3.5	100.0					
from 2 <sup>nd</sup> to 3 <sup>rd</sup> quintile	5.8	21.8	44.7	18.6	9.1	100.0					
from 3 <sup>rd</sup> to 4 <sup>th</sup> quintile	2.4	9.1	22.6	47.7	18.1	100.0					
over the 4 <sup>th</sup> quintile	0.9	3.0	7.1	20.7	68.2	100.0					
Total	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	100.0					

Table C6

#### Income distribution of households: comparison between 1995 and 1998 (\*) (percentages)

	Fifths of households in 1998									
Fifths of households in 1995	up to 1 <sup>st</sup> quintile	from 1 <sup>st</sup> to 2 <sup>nd</sup> quintile	from 2 <sup>nd</sup> to 3 <sup>rd</sup> quintile	from 3 <sup>rd</sup> to 4 <sup>th</sup> quintile	over the 4 <sup>th</sup> quintile	Total				
up to 1 <sup>st</sup> quintile	72.8	19.3	4.6	2.3	1.0	100.0				
from 1 <sup>st</sup> to 2 <sup>nd</sup> quintile	22.2	50.6	16.1	7.9	3.2	100.0				
from 2 <sup>nd</sup> to 3 <sup>rd</sup> quintile	3.1	21.8	49.1	16.3	9.7	100.0				
from 3 <sup>rd</sup> to 4 <sup>th</sup> quintile	1.4	6.9	25.7	48.7	17.3	100.0				
over the 4 <sup>th</sup> quintile	0.5	1.6	4.4	24.7	68.8	100.0				
Total	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	100.0				

(\*) Households with unchanged composition.

## Individual income by characteristics of earner and source (\*) (thousands of lire)

	Income	Income	Labour		Labour	Property	Individual
	from	from self-	income	Transfers	income and	income	income
Characteristics	employment	employment	meenie		transfers	meenie	meonie
	omploymont						
Gender							
male	26,233	30,522	27,965	17,516	25,599	12,988	34,454
female	20,617	19,790	20,723	12,679	17,248	9,156	19,582
A							
Lip to 30 years	17 810	24 228	10 144	1 751	18 126	7 215	18 867
31 to 40	24 346	24,220	25.046	4,731	24 561	9,823	28.818
41 to 50	27 347	30 287	28,556	10 204	27,982	12 328	34 727
51 to 65	27,011	29,266	28,686	17 369	23,693	14 158	32 152
over 65	18 753	26,200	24 786	15 487	16 260	11 703	23 547
	10,100	20,011	2.,	,	10,200	,	20,0
Education							
none	14,736	14,081	14,721	11,335	11,760	5,189	14,088
elementary school	19,230	20,879	20,112	14,036	16,376	9,301	21,386
middle school	21,304	24,652	22,238	15,812	21,616	9,868	26,290
high school	25,705	30,145	27,090	19,532	26,741	15,783	34,130
university degree	32,670	36,168	35,862	26,624	36,282	26,676	50,005
Branch of activity							
agriculture	14,140	21,923	16,406	-	17,168	15,663	23,457
industry	24,002	31,683	25,735	-	26,033	12,013	32,199
public administration	27,046	24,771	27,745	-	28,195	10,982	34,057
other sector	24,112	27,308	25,871	-	26,490	14,305	33,299
not employed	-	-	-	15,795	15,874	11,279	21,672
Mark status							
Employee							
blue-collar worker	10 037	_	10 053		20 146	7 248	23 363
office worker or school teacher	26.018		26 216	_	20,140	10.038	23,303
cadre or manager	43 420		44 376		44 713	17 541	56 959
total	24 631		24 808		25.057	10 125	29 790
Self-employed	24,001		24,000		20,007	10,120	23,730
sole proprietor arts/profess	-	39 465	40 112	-	41 553	25 993	58 200
other self-employed	-	21.808	22.076	-	23,123	13.718	31,104
total	-	28.824	29.242	-	30,446	18.836	41.846
Not employed		,	,		,	,	,
retired	-	-	-	16,622	16,941	11,619	24,325
other	-	-	-	8,851	9,218	9,549	10,868
total	-	-	-	15,795	15,874	11,279	21,672
Household size							
1 mombor	28 608	21 9/2	27 092	14 692	19 926	0.657	27 217
2 mombors	20,000	21,042	27,903	14,002	20,200	9,007	27,217
2 members	23,854	27 012	20,344	15,221	20,200	12,040	20,939
4 members	24 289	26,293	25,020	15,201	24,065	12,055	29,555
5 members or more	21,203	27,883	23,508	14 196	21,866	12,000	25,100
	21,001	21,000	20,000	,	21,000	,	20,000
Number of earners							
1 earner	27,452	31,100	29,116	16,625	24,161	10,584	32,963
2 earners	24,558	26,294	25,415	14,487	21,881	12,274	27,203
2 earners	21,018	26,890	22,678	14,197	20,227	14,388	24,503
4 earners or more	18,945	22,351	20,039	13,526	18,549	17,895	22,340
Town size							
up to 20,000 inhabitants	22,284	25,173	23,221	14,031	19,810	10,437	24,879
from 20,000 to 40,000	23,646	27,565	25,096	14,965	22,058	11,107	27,525
from 40,000 to 500,000	24,512	28,378	26,082	16,220	23,225	13,628	29,857
more than 500,000	28,627	30,948	29,996	17,495	27,123	15,336	35,323
Coorrest is a long -							
Geographical area	05 405	20 55 4	26.000	16 202	22 405	12.000	20 670
NUITI	25,125	30,554	20,900	10,392	∠3,485 22.072	13,930	30,672
South and Islands	20,280	20,529	20,999	12,277	23,072	7 4,291	21 556
	21,000	21,140	21,000	12,332	10,402	1,407	21,000
Total	23,962	27,196	25,194	15,045	21,885	11,966	27,789

#### Labour income expectations

(thousands of lire, percentages)

Characteristics	Expected income (*)	Probability of being employed	Expected income (**)	Standard deviation of expected income (*)	Standard deviation of expected income (**)	Actual income	Expected/ actual income (*)	Expected/ actual income (**)	Standard deviation of expected/ actual	Standard deviation of expected/ actual
									Income (")	Income (***)
male	27 697	81.7	24 006	1 525	3 550	24 118	114.8	99.5	6.3	14 7
female	21,298	77.7	17,689	1,007	2,829	17,512	121.6	101.0	5.8	16.2
Age										
up to 30 years	19,093	70.2	14,579	1,123	3,455	14,087	135.5	103.5	8.0	24.5
31 to 40	25,659	82.0	22,103	1,320	3,500	22,278	115.2	99.2	5.9	15.7
41 to 50	29,902	86.4	26,720	1,501	3,078	27,496	108.8	97.2	5.5	11.2
51 t0 65	28,413	85.9 94 9	25,429 40 351	1,426	2,780	25,057 21 447	113.4	101.5	5.7	11.1
Education	11,001	01.0	10,001	1,000	2,001	21,111	100.0	100.1	0.2	12.0
none	16,135	75.4	12,739	987	2,391	11,337	142.3	112.4	8.7	21.1
elementary school	20,818	75.2	16,632	1,178	3,142	17,287	120.4	96.2	6.8	18.2
middle school	22,424	78.6	18,820	1,136	3,018	19,266	116.4	97.7	5.9	15.7
high school	26,998	81.9 85.3	23,324	1,409	3,454 3,785	22,963	117.6 114.0	101.6	6.1 6.3	15.0 12.5
Bronch of activity	34,303	00.0	51,200	1,303	5,705	50,554	114.0	103.1	0.5	12.5
agriculture	17,246	79.7	13,693	1,227	1,988	15,353	112.3	89.2	8.0	13.0
industry	26,425	86.1	23,364	1,224	3,477	24,764	106.7	94.3	4.9	14.0
public administration	28,788	91.2	26,647	1,129	2,457	27,908	103.2	95.5	4.0	8.8
other sector	27,630	88.9	25,146	1,613	3,283	25,027	110.4	100.5	6.4	13.1
Work status	15,200	34.0	5,610	1,290	4,407	-	-	-	-	-
Employee										
blue-collar worker	21,113	84.2	18,080	876	2,946	19,652	107.4	92.0	4.5	15.0
office worker or school teacher	26,651	88.9	24,070	961	2,761	25,739	103.5	93.5	3.7	10.7
cadre or manager	43,410	95.6	41,776	1,913	3,165	43,042	100.9	97.1	4.4	7.4
total	25,430	87.3	22,716	998	2,879	24,307	104.6	93.5	4.1	11.8
sole proprietor, arts/profess	41,979	91.0	38,994	3,180	5,017	38,545	108.9	101.2	8.3	13.0
other self-employed	25,927	90.5	23,794	2,003	2,873	21,542	120.4	110.5	9.3	13.3
total	32,031	90.7	29,574	2,450	3,688	28,007	114.4	105.6	8.8	13.2
Not employed	15 280	34.6	5 816	1 208	4 467	_	_		_	
total	15,280	34.6	5,816	1,298	4,467	-	-	-	-	-
Household size										
1 member	28,382	82.8	24,705	1,239	3,087	26,373	107.6	93.7	4.7	11.7
2 members	25,814	83.3	22,673	1,214	3,316	22,851	113.0	99.2	5.3	14.5
3 members	25,459	81.6	22,063	1,253	3,349	22,358	113.9	98.7	5.6	15.0
5 members or more	23,958	00.3 74.2	19.611	1,524	3,135	21,209	129.6	99.8 106.1	8.5	14.7
Number of earners	.,		.,	,	,	,				
1 earner	25,938	73.0	21,200	1,457	3,675	20,786	124.8	102.0	7.0	17.7
2 earners	26,002	82.1	22,477	1,330	3,158	22,517	115.5	99.8	5.9	14.0
2 earners	24,308	84.4	21,608	1,277	3,225	21,913	110.9	98.6	5.8	14.7
	20,038	0U. <i>1</i>	17,228	1,017	∠,00∠	17,323	117.0	98.3	5.ð	10.3
Individual income	17 006	76.4	13 395	1 075	3 109	11 462	148.4	116.9	94	27.1
from 20 to 40 million	26,334	89.4	23,649	1,110	2,868	24,765	106.3	95.5	4.5	11.6
from 40 to 60 million	34,828	91.1	31,982	1,515	3,144	34,503	100.9	92.7	4.4	9.1
from 60 to 80 million	46,455	97.6	45,619	3,295	3,012	45,302	102.5	100.7	7.3	6.7
More than 80 million	71,731	93.3	67,493	4,499	7,495	83,127	86.3	81.2	5.4	9.0
LOWN SIZE	23.819	81 5	20 407	1 22/	2 960	20 780	1146	986	5 0	14.2
from 20.000 to 40.000	26,499	77.5	22.044	1,234	3.817	20,700	127.7	106.3	8.3	14.2
from 40,000 to 500,000	25,576	78.2	21,584	1,265	3,385	21,819	117.2	98.9	5.8	15.5
more than 500,000	28,296	81.9	24,875	1,385	3,631	24,623	114.9	101.0	5.6	14.7
Geographical area		_						_		
North	27,856	87.8	25,124	1,215	3,056	25,603	108.8	98.1	4.7	11.9
South and Islands	23,328	69.5	16.671	1,340	3,552 3.420	15.867	135.0	98.9 105.1	0.3 9.2	21.6
	05 040		04	4	0.070	04 555	447-0	4000		45.0
I OTAI	25,216	80.2	21,557	1,324	3,270	21,557	117.0	100.0	6.1	15.2
(*) Conditional upon working. (**) Unconditional.										

#### Labour market flexibility

(percentages)

Characteristics	Bound to specific working hours	Work at night (*) (**)	Work on holidays	Overtime work due to employer's	Flexible working hours	Nights worked during the year	Holidays worked during the year
	in onling in our o		(^) (^^)	needs (**)	(^^)	ine year	and your
		percentages	of individuals		scores on 0-10 scale	ur	nits
Gender	77.2	17.0	22.2	2.2	2.2	10.9	4.0
female	88.1	10.8	15.9	2.3	1.9	4.5	3.5
Δ.ae							
up to 30 years	84.4	15.5	21.7	2.6	2.0	6.5	4.1
31 to 40	82.1	16.2	21.0	2.8	2.1	9.7	4.8
41 to 50	82.2	14.5	19.0	2.9	2.0	8.8	4.3
51 to 65	78.0 25.6	11.9 0.0	17.2 41 1	2.8	2.5 1.5	5.9 32.6	3.7 8.3
	20.0	0.0		0.0	1.0	02.0	0.0
Education	84.4	18.8	18.2	1.4	1.2	6.6	2.1
elementary school	77.6	13.0	17.9	2.5	1.6	6.4	4.0
middle school	85.2	18.9	25.0	2.9	2.0	11.7	5.3
high school	80.6	12.2	17.6	2.8	2.3	6.3	4.0
university degree	74.2	8.9	10.6	2.7	2.5	4.6	2.3
Branch of activity							
agriculture	68.3	15.3	20.6	1.8	1.2	4.0	5.8
industry	84.4	14.8	12.0	2.7	2.0	7.6	2.4
other sector	90.0 69.9	11.0	24.0	2.8	2.9	10.1	4.0
not employed	41.0	3.7	0.0	1.0	2.3	0.0	1.5
Work status							
Employee							
blue-collar worker	95.7	19.6	21.9	2.7	1.3	11.7	4.4
office worker or school teacher	95.9	13.0	17.8	2.7	1.7	5.7	3.2
cadre or manager	85.6	14.8	18.0	3.6	4.1	4.5	3.7
Self-employed	95.0	10.2	19.7	2.8	1.7	8.4	3.8
sole proprietor, member of arts or professions	31.9	10.4	21.6	3.5	5.9	7.2	5.4
other self-employed	44.8	2.4	24.3	2.8	5.1	9.3	6.7
total	39.5	5.1	23.4	3.0	5.4	8.4	6.1
Household size							
1 member	74.8	14.2	19.5	3.0	3.3	14.1	5.9
2 members	79.4	13.7	19.1	2.6	2.3	10.2	4.4
4 members	81.8	14.5	21.0	2.9	2.0	0.7 7 4	4.0
5 members or more	79.4	11.5	19.7	2.7	1.6	5.8	4.0
Number of earners							
1 earner	79.4	21.2	26.1	3.1	2.5	12.4	5.2
2 earners	82.3	13.2	19.0	2.8	2.2	8.4	4.0
2 earners	82.0	13.4	17.6	2.6	1.5	5.3	4.1
4 earners or more	80.1	11.9	17.0	2.4	1.8	4.7	5.2
Individual income							
up to 20 million lire	82.1	9.6	16.6	2.1	1.7	5.5	3.4
from 20 to 40 million	86.7	17.6	20.9	2.9	1.9	9.6	4.6
from 60 to 80 million	68.9	12.6	19.9	3.5	3.6	16.3	5.1
more than 80 million	43.0	12.8	19.3	3.5	5.3	3.6	5.3
Town size							
up to 20,000 inhabitants	83.1	14.5	19.6	2.5	1.9	6.4	4.3
from 20,000 to 40,000	79.8	13.3	19.8	2.9	2.0	8.0	4.9
from 40,000 to 500,000	81.8	14.0	20.1	2.9	2.1	11.5	4.7
more than 500,000	77.9	18.9	21.9	3.3	2.7	8.7	3.2
Geographical area			·				
North	82.2	14.2	17.7	2.8	2.3	8.4	4.3
South and Islands	82.5	14.2	24.2	2.5	1.8	9.3 7.5	4.1
Tatal	04 5	44.0	20.4				
ı otal	81.5	14.9	20.1	2.8	2.1	8.4	4.3
(*) Always or regularly. (**) Share computed only on the	individuals bo	und to specific	working hours				

#### Composition of household expenditure

(thousands of lire, percentages)

Characteristics (*)	Durables	Non-durables	Expenditure	Durables	Non-durables	Expenditure
Gender						
male	4,042	33,840	37,883	10.7	89.3	100.0
female	1,724	23,757	25,481	6.8	93.2	100.0
Age						
up to 30 years	4,186	26,193	30,379	13.8	86.2	100.0
31 to 40	4,389	31,777	36,167	12.1	87.9	100.0
41 to 50	5,065	36,236	41,301	12.3	87.7	100.0
51 10 65	3,850	34,225 24 693	38,076 25,734	4.0	89.9 96.0	100.0
	1,041	24,000	20,704	4.0	50.0	100.0
Education	1 100	47 704	40.044	5.0	04.4	100.0
none	1,109	17,734	18,844	5.9	94.1	100.0
middle school	3.297	30.471	33,768	9.8	90.2	100.0
high school	5,416	38,729	44,146	12.3	87.7	100.0
university degree	6,199	48,926	55,125	11.2	88.8	100.0
Branch of activity						
agriculture	2,610	33,793	36,404	7.2	92.8	100.0
industry	4,158	35,452	39,610	10.5	89.5	100.0
public administration	4,381	35,151	39,533	11.1	88.9	100.0
other sector	6,305	37,499	43,804	14.4	85.6	100.0
not employed	1,930	26,134	28,065	6.9	93.1	100.0
Work status						
Employee						
blue-collar worker	2,909	29,593	32,503	9.0	91.0	100.0
cadre or manager	4,537	47 950	59,598 54 854	12.6	87 4	100.0
total	4,079	34,102	38,181	10.7	89.3	100.0
Self-employed	,	,	,			
sole proprietor, member of arts or professions	9,781	50,876	60,657	16.1	83.9	100.0
other self-employed	4,858	33,634	38,493	12.6	87.4	100.0
total	6,892	40,758	47,650	14.5	85.5	100.0
retired	1 949	26 731	28 680	6.8	93.2	100.0
other	1,841	23,253	25,095	7.3	92.7	100.0
total	1,930	26,134	28,065	6.9	93.1	100.0
Household size						
1 member	1,436	20,264	21,700	6.6	93.4	100.0
2 members	2,833	28,870	31,703	8.9	91.1	100.0
3 members	4,135	34,237	38,372	10.8	89.2	100.0
4 members	4,452	37,233	41,685	10.7	89.3	100.0
5 members or more	4,874	37,490	42,364	11.5	88.5	100.0
Number of earners						
1 earner	2,139	25,456	27,595	7.8	92.2	100.0
2 earners	4,056	33,897	37,954	10.7	89.3	100.0
2 earners or more	5,303	38,519 46 185	43,823 52.061	12.1	87.9 88.7	100.0
	0,070	10,100	02,001	11.0	00.1	100.0
Household income	000	45.054	40.405	<b>F</b> 4	04.0	100.0
up to 20 million lire	1 830	15,354	16,185	5.1	94.9	100.0
from 40 to 60 million	3 419	33 064	36 483	9.4	90.6	100.0
from 60 to 80 million	5,337	39,432	44,770	11.9	88.1	100.0
more than 80 million	8,923	59,110	68,034	13.1	86.9	100.0
Town size						
up to 20,000 inhabitants	3,177	27,829	31,006	10.2	89.8	100.0
from 20,000 to 40,000	3,278	31,103	34,382	9.5	90.5	100.0
from 40,000 to 500,000	3,922	34,129	38,051	10.3	89.7	100.0
more than 500,000	3,365	36,875	40,240	8.4	91.6	100.0
Geographical area						
North	3,843	33,973	37,817	10.2	89.8	100.0
Centre	3,942	35,145	39,088	10.1	89.9	100.0
South and Islands	2,453	24,460	26,914	9.1	90.9	100.0
Total	3,405	31,068	34,474	9.9	90.1	100.0
		1				

## Households by real net wealth (percentage of households)

					Real net w	ealth (milli	ons of lire)				
Characteristics (*)		from 20	from 10	from 60	from 90	from	from	from	from	more	
Characteristics (*)	up to 20	from 20	110111 40	10111 60	1000 80	100 to	150 to	200 to	300 to	than	Total
		to 40	to 60	to 80	to 100	150	200	300	400	400	
						100	200	000	400	400	
Gender											
male	24.2	26	2.9	23	36	93	10.7	16 1	93	18.9	100.0
female	30.2	3.0	1.6	5.0	3.5	8.7	73	12.3	5.8	10.6	100.0
	39.2	3.0	4.0	5.0	5.5	0.7	1.5	12.5	5.0	10.0	100.0
Age											
up to 30 years	18 1	37	3.0	23	1 /	70	0.2	03	65	8.6	100.0
21 to 10	24.2	0.7	0.0	2.5	2.0	0.0	0.4	15.7	0.0	10.0	100.0
31 10 40	34.3	2.4	2.5	2.5	3.8	9.2	9.4	15.7	9.2	10.9	100.0
41 to 50	24.8	1.7	2.1	2.7	3.1	8.9	10.4	16.4	9.2	20.7	100.0
51 to 65	19.9	2.6	2.9	2.6	3.0	9.0	10.6	17.4	9.0	22.8	100.0
over 65	32.0	3.5	5.2	4.1	4.7	9.6	8.9	12.5	6.9	12.8	100.0
Education											
none	42.2	7.8	8.4	3.3	5.0	10.1	8.5	8.2	3.4	3.1	100.0
elementary school	29.5	2.9	4.1	5.0	4.9	11.1	11.1	13.3	6.4	11.7	100.0
middle school	30.0	2.0	2.6	2.4	3.5	9.6	10.3	16.1	8.7	14.7	100.0
high school	22.2	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.4	6.8	8.1	18.7	10.9	25.1	100.0
university degree	18.9	1.3	1.9	12	04	49	9.0	14.2	127	35.5	100.0
					••••						
Branch of activity											
agriculture	33.9	3.1	0.3	2.5	6.3	8.4	5.9	12.2	9.1	18.3	100.0
industry	27.8	1 9	20	2.8	2.5	87	11 9	13.4	11.0	18 1	100.0
nublic administration	26.0	24	2.0	2.0	2.0	0.7	Q 1	10.7	Q 2	16.0	100.0
public autilitisti attori	20.0	2.4	2.5	2.1	3.2	3.3	9.1	10.7	0.3	10.9	100.0
other sector	23.0	2.6	2.6	1.6	2.7	7.5	9.4	16.3	9.4	24.9	100.0
not employed	30.6	3.1	4.5	3.9	4.1	9.6	9.6	14.3	7.1	13.3	100.0
Work status											
Employee											
blue-collar worker	39.0	2.2	2.4	3.4	4.4	11.1	12.4	12.3	6.3	6.5	100.0
office worker and school	27.6	1.5	2.4	1.7	2.0	9.4	9.2	19.1	10.3	17.0	100.0
teacher											
cadre or manager	17.3	1.4	3.4	1.0	0.9	4.8	5.9	24.6	13.2	27.5	100.0
total	31.5	1.8	2.5	2.4	3.0	9.6	10.2	16.7	8.8	13.5	100.0
Self-employed	• • • •										
	0.0	4.0	1 5	1.2	2.2	1.0	7.0	10.7	12.0	12.0	100.0
sole proprietor, and profess	9.9	4.9	1.5	1.5	2.2	4.9	1.9	10.7	13.9	42.0	100.0
other self-employed	14.3	2.8	1.8	2.0	3.5	6.9	10.6	15.8	9.9	32.5	100.0
total	12.5	3.7	1.6	1.7	2.9	6.1	9.4	13.7	11.5	36.7	100.0
Not employed											
retired	28.5	3.4	4.2	3.5	4.1	10.1	10.0	14.6	7.1	14.3	100.0
other	40.5	1.5	5.5	5.8	4.1	7.0	7.5	13.1	7.0	8.0	100.0
total	30.6	31	4.5	39	41	9.6	9.6	14.3	7 1	13.3	100.0
	0010	0.1		0.0		0.0	0.0				
Household size											
1 member	43.9	3.6	4.2	4.4	3.4	8.1	7.4	11.5	4.5	8.9	100.0
2 members	26.0	27	47	34	3.8	10.2	10.5	15.2	86	14 8	100.0
2 mombors	24.0	2.1	2.2	2.0	2.2	9.7	10.0	16.4	0.5	10.5	100.0
4 momboro	24.3	2.0	2.0	2.0	0.0	0.7	10.3	10.4	10.0	24.7	100.0
4 members	21.4	2.0	2.5	2.2	3.9	9.2	10.1	10.2	10.2	21.7	100.0
o members or more	27.6	2.1	2.4	1.8	2.6	ö./	11.1	10.1	8.5	19.1	100.0
Number of earners											
1 earner	37 5	3.0	21	3 5	2.2	0.4	07	12.0	60	11.0	100.0
	07.0	0.4	0.4	0.0	3.5	J.4	3.1	47.4	0.0	10.5	100.0
2 earners	22.6	2.4	3.7	2.6	4.2	8.7	10.5	17.4	9.3	18.5	100.0
2 earners	17.9	2.5	2.1	2.8	2.6	10.4	8.0	14.9	11.7	27.2	100.0
4 earners or more	13.7	0.2	2.8	3.1	1.8	5.2	7.8	13.9	17.5	33.9	100.0
Tawa aire											
Iown size											
up to 20,000 inhabitants	25.4	2.8	4.4	4.1	4.2	9.7	10.4	14.5	8.7	15.9	100.0
from 20,000 to 40,000	26.5	2.7	3.5	2.7	4.0	9.3	11.2	16.0	8.0	16.1	100.0
from 40,000 to 500,000	28.7	2.7	2.4	2.1	3.1	9.2	9.5	16.4	8.8	17.2	100.0
more than 500,000	40.0	2.2	1.3	1.5	1.7	6.6	7.1	13.9	6.9	18.8	100.0
Geographical area											
North	27.6	1.4	2.3	2.1	2.9	6.9	9.9	17.3	9.6	20.0	100.0
Centre	27.6	3.3	1.6	2.1	2.6	7.8	8.4	16.6	9.5	20.6	100.0
South and Islands	29.8	4.2	5.9	4.9	5.0	13.1	10.5	11.1	5.9	9.6	100.0
Total	28.4	2.7	3.4	3.0	3.5	9.1	9.8	15.1	8.4	16.7	100.0
	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
(*) Referred to the head of household.											

#### Composition of household real net wealth

(thousands of lire, percentages)

Characteristics (*)	Real estate	Financial liabilities (**)	Real net wealth	Real estate	Financial liabilities (**)	Real net wealth
Conder					· · · ·	
male	284 690	0.96.0	274 730	103.6	3.6	100.0
female	172.513	3.043	169.469	101.8	1.8	100.0
	,	-,	,			
Age		0.040	107.050	100.0		100.0
up to 30 years	141,500	3,840	137,659	102.8	2.8	100.0
41 to 50	211,290	12,422	190,074	106.2	6.2	100.0
51 to 65	319 739	5 345	314 394	101.7	17	100.0
over 65	204,155	1,742	202,412	100.9	0.9	100.0
Education	00 507	274	00 122	100.4	0.4	100.0
elementary school	90,507	2 731	90,133	100.4	0.4	100.0
middle school	226.128	11.396	214,731	101.3	5.3	100.0
high school	358,603	12,316	346,287	103.6	3.6	100.0
university degree	525,412	10,486	514,926	102.0	2.0	100.0
Branch of activity						
agriculture	348 622	6 327	342 295	101.8	1.8	100.0
industry	314.021	21.138	292.883	107.2	7.2	100.0
public administration	248,754	6,548	242,206	102.7	2.7	100.0
other sector	336,874	15,690	321,184	104.9	4.9	100.0
not employed	202,809	1,528	201,281	100.8	0.8	100.0
Work status						
Employee						
blue-collar worker	140.044	4.773	135.271	103.5	3.5	100.0
office worker or school teacher	233,309	6,673	226,636	102.9	2.9	100.0
cadre or manager	356,180	16,042	340,138	104.7	4.7	100.0
total	205,580	6,912	198,668	103.5	3.5	100.0
Self-employed						
sole proprietor, member of arts or professions	757,529	51,347	706,182	107.3	7.3	100.0
other self-employed	415,199	21,800	393,399	105.5	5.5	100.0
Not employed	556,650	34,007	522,625	106.5	0.5	100.0
retired	211.706	1.389	210.316	100.7	0.7	100.0
other	159,811	2,197	157,614	101.4	1.4	100.0
total	202,809	1,528	201,281	100.8	0.8	100.0
Household size						
1 member	157 460	2 065	155 395	101.3	13	100.0
2 members	238.532	5.094	233.437	102.2	2.2	100.0
3 members	274,941	7,231	267,710	102.7	2.7	100.0
4 members	295,493	17,819	277,674	106.4	6.4	100.0
5 members or more	352,074	7,612	344,461	102.2	2.2	100.0
Number of earners						
1 earner	203,667	5,141	198,525	102.6	2.6	100.0
2 earners	261,788	8,040	253,748	103.2	3.2	100.0
2 earners	378,857	19,925	358,932	105.6	5.6	100.0
4 earners or more	418,163	7,882	410,281	101.9	1.9	100.0
Real net wealth						
up to 40 million lire	6,580	2,432	4,147	158.7	58.7	100.0
from 40 to 100 million	77,251	6,225	71,026	108.8	8.8	100.0
from 100 to 200 million	154,183	4,516	149,666	103.0	3.0	100.0
from 200 to 400 million	281,521	7,231	274,289	102.6	2.6	100.0
more than 400 million	894,075	24,816	869,259	102.9	2.9	100.0
Town size						
up to 20,000 inhabitants	247,502	5,901	241,600	102.4	2.4	100.0
from 20,000 to 40,000	266,062	9,531	256,530	103.7	3.7	100.0
from 40,000 to 500,000	253,944	6,732	247,212	102.7	2.7	100.0
more than 500,000	265,065	16,949	248,116	106.8	6.8	100.0
Geographical area						
North	283,316	7,959	275,357	102.9	2.9	100.0
Centre	307,722	14,779	292,942	105.0	5.0	100.0
South and Islands	179,580	4,306	175,273	102.5	2.5	100.0
Total	253.854	8.058	245,795	103.3	3.3	100.0
(*) Defense data the based of bases a ball (**) Delete data was be						

(\*) Referred to the head of household. – (\*\*) Related to real estate.

#### Composition of household real assets

(thousands of lire, percentages)

				Total				Total	N	lemorandur	n:
Characteristics (*)	Real estate	Business equity	Valuables	real assets	Real estate	Business equity	Valuables	real assets	Means of transport	Furniture	Total durables
Gondor											
male	242 364	36 173	6 152	284 690	85.1	12 7	22	100.0	13 943	19 580	33 524
female	154,933	12,463	5,116	172,513	89.8	7.2	3.0	100.0	5,726	12,980	18,706
										-	
Age	110 000	07.074	2,000	1 4 4 5 0 0	77.0	10.2	2.0	100.0	44.074	40.045	07.000
up to 30 years	160 106	27,271	3,990	211 206	80.1	19.3	2.8	100.0	11,374	10,245	27,020
41 to 50	246 526	43 604	7 270	297 401	82.9	14.7	2.7	100.0	15 748	21 784	37 533
51 to 65	274,520	38,730	6,489	319,739	85.9	12.1	2.0	100.0	14,266	17,359	31,626
over 65	192,383	7,120	4,651	204,155	94.2	3.5	2.3	100.0	4,358	12,812	17,171
Education	95 751	2 820	1 027	00 507	04.7	2.1	2.1	100.0	2 060	6 2 9 2	0.242
elementary school	166 460	15 919	2 488	184 868	90.0	8.6	1.3	100.0	2,900	10,302	9,342 19.081
middle school	191.791	29.825	4.510	226.128	84.8	13.2	2.0	100.0	12.419	17.824	30.243
high school	295,655	54,537	8,409	358,603	82.4	15.2	2.3	100.0	16,394	25,703	42,097
university degree	464,924	38,042	22,446	525,412	88.5	7.2	4.3	100.0	18,442	33,870	52,313
Branch of activity											
agriculture	297.496	43.684	7.440	348.622	85.3	12.5	2.1	100.0	11.745	12.128	23.873
industry	228,119	80,447	5,455	314,021	72.6	25.6	1.7	100.0	17,565	19,840	37,405
public administration	234,452	6,280	8,021	248,754	94.3	2.5	3.2	100.0	14,093	25,443	39,536
other sector	258,638	70,141	8,094	336,874	76.8	20.8	2.4	100.0	17,873	24,444	42,317
not employed	193,490	4,737	4,581	202,809	95.4	2.3	2.3	100.0	6,909	12,875	19,785
Work status											
Employee											
blue-collar worker	134,674	2,359	3,010	140,044	96.2	1.7	2.1	100.0	11,902	18,097	29,999
office worker or school teacher	219,324	8,794	5,190	233,309	94.0	3.8	2.2	100.0	14,687	22,886	37,574
cadre or manager	331,950	7,252	16,977	356,180	93.2	2.0	4.8	100.0	20,563	32,938	53,502
Self-employed	194,286	5,707	5,586	205,580	94.5	2.8	2.7	100.0	14,118	21,901	36,019
sole proprietor, member arts/professions	484,729	255,075	17,724	757,529	64.0	33.7	2.3	100.0	26,693	32,061	58,755
other self-employed	284,253	124,483	6,462	415,199	68.5	30.0	1.6	100.0	19,274	19,181	38,455
total	367,078	178,436	11,115	556,630	65.9	32.1	2.0	100.0	22,339	24,502	46,842
Not employed											
retired	202,598	4,125	4,983	211,706	95.7	1.9	2.4	100.0	6,819	12,822	19,641
other	149,470	7,697	2,643	159,811	93.5	4.8	1.7	100.0	7,348	13,133	20,482
lolai	193,490	4,737	4,501	202,009	95.4	2.3	2.3	100.0	6,909	12,075	19,765
Household size											
1 member	145,148	7,819	4,492	157,460	92.2	5.0	2.9	100.0	3,828	11,204	15,033
2 members	217,467	15,148	5,915	238,532	91.2	6.4	2.5	100.0	8,953	16,481	25,434
4 members	220,913	40,154	5,838	274,941	03.3 82.1	14.0	2.1	100.0	15,544	22 539	39,000
5 members or more	294.278	48.927	8,867	352.074	83.6	13.9	2.5	100.0	14.698	20.417	35,115
		,	-,	,					,	,	
Number of earners	100 111	10.005	4.050	202.007	00.4	0.0	2.4	100.0	7 400	45.000	00.070
i talliti	226 005	28 364	4,950	203,007 261 788	89.4 86 7	0.2 10.9	2.4	100.0	1,433 13.467	10,938	23,372
2 earners	294.214	77.905	6.737	378.857	77.7	20.6	1.8	100.0	18.972	18.983	37.956
4 earners or more	348,904	62,249	7,008	418,163	83.4	14.9	1.7	100.0	22,209	20,646	42,855
Real net wealth	0.000	705	0.500	0.500	10.0	10.1		100.0	7.050	40.004	10.111
up to 40 million life	3,262	795 5 262	2,522	6,580 77 251	49.6	12.1	38.3	100.0	7,050 6 757	12,061	19,111
from 100 to 200 million	144 081	5,203	2,419	154 183	90.1	0.0 4.5	3.1 2.1	100.0	9,757	9,703	23 436
from 200 to 400 million	263.526	11.884	6,110	281.521	93.6	4.2	2.2	100.0	13,493	21.226	34,719
more than 400 million	728,437	148,761	16,875	894,075	81.5	16.6	1.9	100.0	22,940	32,934	55,874
<b>T</b>											
up to 20.000 inhabitants	212 007	20.274	1 000	247 500	96 F	11 0	17	100.0	12.026	15 565	27 602
from 20,000 to 40 000	231 517	29 107	4,233 5,436	266 062	87.0	10.9	2.0	100.0	12,030	17 473	30 318
from 40,000 to 500,000	217,045	29,505	7,392	253,944	85.5	11.6	2.9	100.0	11,499	16,820	28,320
more than 500,000	223,971	31,838	9,256	265,065	84.5	12.0	3.5	100.0	9,683	27,746	37,429
Coographical arc-											
Geographical area	243 264	31 775	5 276	283 216	85.0	12.2	10	100.0	13 712	18 107	31 0/1
Centre	243,204	41 013	0,210	203,310	83.6	12.3	3.1	100.0	12 474	10,127 22 0∩1	35 375
South and Islands	159,303	15,591	4,685	179,580	88.7	8.7	2.6	100.0	8.264	14,259	22,523
										4====	
Total	218,330	29,656	5,867	253,854	86.0	11.7	2.3	100.0	11,684	17,766	29,451

#### Household holding of real estate

(percentage of households)

Characteristics (*)	None	Principal residence	Other dwellings	Other buildings	Agricultural land	Non- agricultural land
Gender						
male female	25.4 38.0	69.5 58.3	17.8 11.8	6.2 3.7	12.0 9.0	2.1 1.8
Age						
up to 30 years	54.3	39.1	8.8	3.4	2.4	2.0
31 to 40	39.1	55.1	13.0	4.2	7.8	2.7
41 to 50	25.1	68.4	17.8	6.2	11.6	2.1
51 to 65	19.8	76.0	22.5	6.9	14.3	2.5
over 65	29.8	67.4	12.0	4.9	11.2	1.2
Education						
none	38.0	58.8	7.1	3.1	15.9	1.5
elementary school	27.5	69.4	11.4	4.9	13.3	1.5
middle school	31.9	63.3	13.9	5.0	9.5	2.1
university degree	25.3	69.6	37.7	9.0	12.6	5.2
Branch of activity						
agriculture	32.2	60.9	14.7	8.2	30.0	2.4
industry	30.5	63.9	13.8	3.9	6.3	2.3
other sector	28.3	62 4	19.9	3.9 11 5	10.1	2.4
not employed	20.2 28.6	68.5	21.0 14.3	4.4	12.5	2.3 1.8
	20.0	00.0	11.0		12.0	1.0
Work status						
Employee	29.4	56.0	9.4	1.0	9.4	1.0
office worker or school teacher	38.4	56.2 66.2	8.4 10.0	1.9	8.4 9.7	1.9
cadre or manager.	20.0	70.7	29.7	5.2	6.8	4.6
total	32.1	62.2	15.9	3.3	8.8	2.0
Self-employed						
sole proprietor, member of arts or professions	19.3	71.3	29.5	12.4	12.6	4.0
other self-employed	23.7	69.1	18.9	16.9	12.1	2.6
total	21.9	70.0	23.3	15.0	12.3	3.2
not employed	26.7	70.4	15.3	4.8	12.4	17
other	37.5	59.5	9.5	2.7	13.0	2.0
Total	28.6	68.5	14.3	4.4	12.5	1.8
Heusehold size						
1 member	41.8	54 5	9.6	39	7.2	21
2 members	26.1	68.8	17.5	6.0	11.9	1.3
3 members	26.2	69.4	17.5	5.9	11.3	2.8
4 members	23.3	71.4	19.5	6.2	11.8	2.0
5 members or more	29.5	65.4	14.4	4.9	15.4	2.6
Number of earners						
1 earner	37.1	58.7	11.1	4.4	8.3	1.5
2 earners	23.9	70.9	19.3	6.3	12.0	2.0
2 earners	19.5	/5./	21.9	7.0	16.6	4.3
4 earners of more	12.7	03.4	24.2	5.4	20.5	1.9
Real net wealth						
up to 40 million lire	88.4	7.9	1.6	0.3	3.5	0.6
from 40 to 100 million	4.6	84.4	9.0	1.9	15.0	4.3
from 100 to 200 million	2.4	92.6	9.2	3.3	12.3	1.3
more than 400 million	1.5	94.0 95.6	50.3	18.6	12.9	4.8
		00.0	00.0	10.0	10.1	1.0
Town size		74.4	11.2	5.0	45.0	o 1
up to 20,000 innabitants	24.6	/1.1 62.2	14.6	5.9	15.2	2.4
from 40 000 to 500 000	20.9 30.4	65.4	14.5	5.5	6.8	2.0 1 7
more than 500,000	43.3	49.9	19.9	4.5	4.0	1.7
Geographical area	20.0	66.4	17 5	5.0	7.4	1.0
INUTURI	29.0	62.6	17.5	5.3 5.8	7.1 10.6	1.8
South and Islands	27.6	68.8	12.3	5.6	17.4	1.9
Total	28.9	66.4	16.2	5.5	11.1	2.1

# Financial assets held by households at the end of 1998 (percentage of households)

Characteristics (*)	Bank deposits	CDs and repos	PO deposits	PO savings certificates	Italian government securities	Bonds and mutual funds	Shares	Portfolio manage- ment accounts	Foreign securities	Loans to co- operatives
Gender										
male	85.6	4.7	11.3	5.9	12.9	13.8	8.8	3.1	0.9	1.4
female	72.9	2.9	11.9	5.7	8.8	9.0	5.0	1.7	0.5	1.0
Age										
up to 30 years	85.7	0.7	11.0	4.5	3.7	9.4	3.9	1.2	0.1	0.7
31 to 40	89.3	3.6	11.0	8.3	9.3	18.4	9.8	2.0	1.3	1.5
41 to 50	87.7	4.7	10.2	7.2	12.4	12.3	7.9	3.0	0.8	1.7
51 to 65	84.7 70.6	5.8	11.0	5.2	14.6 11.5	14.5	9.5 5.5	4.1	0.8	1.3
0ver 05	70.0	5.4	13.5	4.5	11.5	1.1	5.5	1.0	0.5	1.1
Education										
none	50.4 72.8	0.7	10.4	3.8	2.4	1.0	1.0	0.3	0.0	0.6
middle school	88.2	3.9	11.0	5.0	10.8	11.7	6.2	1.5	0.4	1.5
high school	93.2	4.8	11.5	7.7	14.8	20.0	13.6	5.0	1.2	1.6
university degree	96.6	9.1	6.7	5.3	20.4	32.2	22.4	6.9	3.9	1.5
Branch of activity										
agriculture	75.0	3.9	10.0	8.0	3.4	7.1	2.0	2.3	1.1	1.0
industry	90.0	4.0	10.5	5.8	11.5	15.1	7.9	3.0	1.1	1.6
other sector	93.8	5.4 4.6	13.5	9.1	11.4	14.5	14 7	2.9	1.2	1.7
not employed	73.2	3.8	12.4	4.5	12.2	8.9	5.7	2.2	0.4	1.1
Work status										
Employee										
blue-collar worker	83.2	2.1	12.3	7.4	7.3	8.2	3.0	0.6	0.1	1.5
office worker or school teacher	93.8	4.7	12.0	8.9	11.2	16.5	9.6	2.4	0.9	1.7
cadre or manager	99.7	7.8	7.1	6.6	21.5	29.6	22.3	4.3	4.2	2.2
total	89.7	3.9	11.5	8.0	10.7	14.3	8.1	1.8	0.9	1.7
Self-employed	96.9	5.6	6.0	6.3	13.4	27.9	21.7	97	21	13
arts/profess.	50.5	0.0	0.0	0.5	10.4	27.5	21.7	5.7	2.1	1.0
other self-employed	93.0	7.0	10.0	4.7	12.7	15.3	9.2	4.4	1.8	1.2
total	94.6	6.4	8.4	5.4	13.0	20.5	14.3	6.6	1.9	1.2
Not employed	74.6	1.1	12.0	4.4	12.2	0.6	6.0	2.2	0.4	1.0
other	74.0 66.2	4.1 2.6	12.0	4.4 5.1	7 2	9.6 5.5	6.0 4.3	2.3	0.4	0.7
total	73.2	3.8	12.4	4.5	12.2	8.9	5.7	2.2	0.4	1.1
Household size										
1 member	72.9	2.7	10.9	4.5	10.9	8.0	4.7	1.9	0.6	0.8
2 members	79.9	5.4	10.4	4.4	12.3	12.5	7.7	2.5	0.8	1.5
3 members	88.0	4.6	12.1	7.0	13.6	15.5	9.6	3.6	1.2	1.8
4 members	87.7	4.0	11.8	8.0	10.6	14.6	9.6	3.1	0.7	1.3
	19.2	3.4	13.7	5.5	10.2	9.5	5.9	1.0	0.5	0.7
Number of earners	75.0	3.0	0.0	4.5	10.0	8.4	17	1.8	0.6	0.7
2 earners	85.8	4.9	12.4	6.8	12.8	15.1	9.0	3.1	0.8	1.6
2 earners	90.4	6.0	12.8	8.1	14.8	17.3	12.2	4.0	1.5	2.3
4 earners or more	91.5	5.3	17.1	5.7	12.5	19.2	19.1	5.6	0.5	2.7
Household income										
up to 20 million lire	47.5	1.2	10.6	3.2	3.3	0.9	0.6	0.0	0.0	0.3
from 20 to 40 million	79.6	2.5	12.9	5.2	5.9	4.0	2.4	0.4	0.1	0.6
from 40 to 60 million	93.5	3.9	12.3	7.6	15.4	14.0	5.7	1.7	0.1	2.0
from 60 to 80 million	98.0	7.8 0.8	10.0	7.4	16.7 27.1	23.5	11.9 31.7	4.7	1.1	1.6 2.0
	55.7	5.0	5.2	0.0	27.1	50.7	51.7	12.2	4.4	2.5
Town size	00.0		40.0		40.4	40.4				
up to 20,000 innabitants	80.6 84.2	4.4	13.8	6.8 6.1	10.4	10.1 12 7	7.2	3.0	0.8	0.8
from 40,000 to 500.000	82.5	4.5	10.3	5.3	13.6	15.8	8.1	2.1	0.5	2.6
more than 500,000	85.2	2.6	6.6	3.7	13.1	14.6	9.7	3.3	0.7	0.5
Geographical area										
North	93.0	5.4	8.2	4.6	17.2	18.6	11.6	4.6	1.4	2.0
Centre	89.2	4.0	12.4	7.3	11.0	10.9	6.2	2.1	0.6	1.8
South and Islands	62.1	2.7	15.8	6.9	4.2	4.5	3.1	0.2	0.0	0.0
Total	82.1	4.2	11.5	5.9	11.8	12.5	7.8	2.7	0.8	1.3
(*) Referred to the head of household.	•	•	•	•				•	•	

#### Financial assets ever held by households

(percentage of households)

Characteristics (*)	Bank deposits	CDs and repos	PO deposits	PO savings certificates	Italian government securities	Bonds and mutual funds	Shares	Portfolio manage- ment accounts	Foreign securities	Loans to co- operatives
Gender										
male	88.6	14.7	18.4	13.5	34.5	19.8	12.7	3.7	2.0	2.2
female	79.2	8.7	17.5	12.9	26.8	11.6	6.8	2.5	1.3	1.3
Age										
up to 30 years	88.7	5.8	20.5	9.2	18.9	12.9	4.6	1.2	0.9	0.7
31 to 40	90.9	13.8	18.7	14.0	33.4	24.7	13.5	3.1	3.6	2.6
41 to 65	91.2 88.1	14.4	17.4	14.7	37.4	20.3	12.5	3.4 4 9	2.3	2.3
over 65	76.9	10.1	18.9	11.6	28.4	10.6	7.1	2.3	0.7	1.6
Education	E9 E	2.4	15.0	0.4	0 0	1.6	1.2	0.2	0.0	0.8
elementary school	58.5 79.1	3.4 9.6	19.7	0.4 13.2	0.0 27.3	8.2	5.5	1.7	0.0	2.0
middle school	90.8	11.8	18.1	13.4	31.3	16.2	9.1	2.2	0.9	1.7
high school	95.2	19.2	18.6	16.0	43.6	30.1	19.5	6.3	3.9	2.7
university degree	97.2	23.9	14.8	11.5	51.6	40.8	27.6	9.4	6.6	2.1
Branch of activity										
agriculture	75.8	14.7	20.0	16.9	25.1	13.2	4.5	2.3	1.1	1.2
industry	92.2	13.1	18.9	11.7	29.6	19.8	12.0	3.6	3.1	2.4
public auministration	95.8	15.1	21.3	19.2	35.7 40.4	22.2	10.9	3.5 4 7	2.0	2.0
not employed	79.2	10.8	18.0	11.9	30.1	12.9	8.1	2.8	0.8	1.6
Work status										
Employee										
blue-collar worker	85.8	9.0	19.6	13.1	23.7	10.2	5.3	1.0	0.7	1.8
office worker or school teacher	95.5	16.4	20.7	18.5	38.7	25.9	13.6	3.2	2.3	2.1
cadre or manager	99.7	22.3	12.7	13.7	48.3	36.6	32.7	6.4	9.2	3.7
Self-employed	91.0	13.0	19.2	15.5	33.1	20.1	12.1	2.0	2.4	2.2
sole proprietor, member arts/profess.	97.7	25.1	15.8	13.4	44.9	37.5	28.2	11.1	5.9	3.8
other self-employed	94.7	14.6	16.5	12.5	35.0	20.2	12.4	4.5	2.4	1.8
total	96.0	18.9	16.2	12.8	39.1	27.3	18.9	7.2	3.8	2.6
Not employed	80.1	11.2	19.2	12.4	22.5	111	9.6	2.0	0.8	17
other	75.0	8.9	16.7	9.6	18.0	7.2	5.9	1.9	0.8	1.1
total	79.2	10.8	18.0	11.9	30.1	12.9	8.1	2.8	0.8	1.6
Household size	79.4	83	15.6	10.4	25.8	10.7	6.2	2.6	0.9	1 1
2 members	83.7	13.1	17.9	12.9	23.8 33.0	17.4	10.2	3.4	1.4	2.3
3 members	91.2	15.8	19.4	15.2	38.4	22.4	13.8	4.2	2.8	2.6
4 members	90.0	14.9	18.7	15.0	32.2	20.0	14.7	3.8	2.2	2.0
5 members or more	83.7	11.0	20.0	12.4	29.4	13.7	7.2	1.8	0.9	1.1
Number of earners										
1 earner	80.7	10.0	16.4	10.9	25.6	12.1	7.6	2.5	1.2	1.3
2 earners	89.0 93.8	14.9	19.6	15.1	30.3 42.2	21.0	12.4	3.8 4.7	2.1	2.2
4 earners or more	93.9	18.1	24.1	17.4	42.4	29.4	23.4	5.8	3.3	3.9
Household income										
up to 20 million lire	57.3	4.1	15.3	7.9	9.6	1.3	1.1	0.1	0.0	0.6
from 20 to 40 million	84.3	8.8	19.9	12.0	21.7	7.0	3.9	0.7	0.1	0.9
from 40 to 60 million	95.6	13.5	19.0	16.6	40.0	19.8	9.5	2.5	0.6	3.0
from 60 to 80 million	98.7	20.1	18.3	17.4	46.8	31.8	17.9 39.6	5.7	3.9	2.7
	33.0	20.2	10.0	14.5	03.5	40.0	33.0	14.1	0.5	4.0
up to 20,000 inhabitants	84.6	12.9	20.1	14.5	28.7	14.7	10.2	3.2	1.7	1.3
from 20,000 to 40,000	87.5	15.5	17.4	13.7	32.5	19.4	11.2	3.0	1.7	2.5
from 40,000 to 500,000	86.4	13.9	17.3	12.1	36.4	20.6	11.6	3.3	1.8	3.4
more than 500,000	89.0	9.6	13.8	11.1	38.1	20.2	13.1	4.4	2.2	1.1
Geographical area										
North	95.1	15.7	14.4	12.0	43.8	25.9	16.0	5.5	2.8	2.8
South and Islands	91.7 69.5	9.7	19.1 23.1	15.2 14.2	32.8 15.5	15.1 6.7	9.6 4 7	2.9	1./	2.5
	00.0		20.1	46.5	10.0			0.0	0.0	0.0
l otal	86.0	13.0	18.2	13.3	32.4	17.5	11.1	3.4	1.8	2.0

### Bank deposits by type

(percentage of households)

Characteristics (*)	Bank current accounts	Bank savings accounts	Bank deposits
Conder			
male	78.4	25.8	85.6
female	59.0	29.0	72.9
			-
Age	70.0		05.7
up to 30 years	79.9	24.4	85.7
31 to 50	84.3	27.9	89.3 97.7
51 to 65	77.3	24.8	84 7
over 65	53.6	28.0	70.6
Education	01.1	o. 7	50.4
none	24.1	31.7	50.4
middle school	59.7 81.1	20.0	12.0
high school	90.4	20.0	93.2
university degree	95.8	23.3	96.6
Branch of activity	EE O	<u> 00 7</u>	75.0
agnoullure	55.9 86.2	38.1 26.7	/5.0
public administration	91.3	20.7	90.0
other sector	88.3	26.3	92.0
not employed	58.9	26.8	73.2
· · ·			
Work status			
Employee	75 5	26.7	02.2
office worker or school teacher	91 7	26.4	93.8
cadre or manager	99.6	20.9	99.7
total	85.3	25.9	89.7
Self-employed			
sole proprietor, member of arts or professions	94.6	27.4	96.9
other self-employed	89.4	29.3	93.0
total	91.5	28.5	94.6
Not employed			
retired	60.4	26.4	74.6
total	58.0	20.0	73.2
10101	50.9	20.0	13.2
Household size			
1 member	58.6	22.9	72.9
2 members	68.6	25.5	79.9
3 members	81.7 82.3	28.4	88.0
5 members or more	71 4	28.5	79.2
		20.0	
Number of earners			
1 earner	65.4	21.7	75.9
2 earners	//.8	30.0	85.8
2 earners or more	03.1 81.8	36.9	90.4
	01.0	00.0	01.0
Household income			
up to 20 million lire	31.2	21.8	47.5
from 20 to 40 million	65.5	27.2	79.6
from 60 to 80 million	88.8 95.5	28.4	93.5
more than 80 million	98.8	29.1	99.7
	00.0		
Town size			
up to 20,000 inhabitants	68.1	31.0	80.6
from 20,000 to 500,000	/3.1	28.5	84.2
more than 500.000	/ 0.0 83 5	20.1 Q 1	02.0 85.2
	00.0	3.4	00.2
Geographical area			
North	86.9	27.7	93.0
Centre	81.8	23.8	89.2
South and Islands	47.8	26.9	62.1
Total	73.0	26.7	82.1
			1

# **Post Office deposits by type** (percentage of households)

Characteristics (*)	PO current accounts	PO savings accounts	PO deposits
Gender			
male	1.0	10.4	11.3
female	0.8	11.3	11.9
Age			
up to 30 years	0.3	10.8	11.0
41 to 50	0.9	9.4	10.2
51 to 65	0.9	10.2	11.0
over 65	1.1	12.4	13.3
Education			
none	0.4	10.0	10.4
elementary school	0.8	12.9	13.5 11.0
high school	1.4	10.3	11.5
university degree	1.1	5.8	6.7
Branch of activity			
agriculture	0.9	9.1	10.0
industry	0.9	9.6	10.5
public administration	1.1	12.6	13.5
not employed	1.0	11.6	12.4
Work status			
Employee			
blue-collar worker	0.6	11.7	12.3
office worker or school teacher	0.9	11.1	12.0
cadre or managertotal	1.8	5.3 10.7	7.1
Self-employed	0.0	10.1	11.0
sole proprietor, member of arts or professions	1.8	4.5	6.0
other self-employed	0.3	9.8	10.0
Not employed	0.9	7.0	8.4
retired	1.1	11.9	12.8
other	0.3	10.2	10.4
total	1.0	11.6	12.4
Household size			
1 member	1.0	10.1	10.9
3 members	0.9	11.2	12.1
4 members	1.0	10.9	11.8
5 members or more	0.8	13.2	13.7
Number of earners			
1 earner	0.9	9.1	9.9
2 earners	0.7	11.5	12.4
4 earners or more	2.1	15.4	17.1
Household income			
up to 20 million lire	0.5	10.2	10.6
from 20 to 40 million	0.4	12.6	12.9
from 40 to 60 million	0.5	12.0	12.3
more than 80 million	0.7	9.4 8.8	9.2
up to 20.000 inhabitants	0.8	13.1	13.8
from 20,000 to 40,000	1.4	8.9	10.3
from 40,000 to 500,000	0.9	9.5	10.3
more than 500,000	1.1	5.7	6.6
Geographical area			
North	0.5	7.8	8.2
South and Islands	1.4	11.0	1∠.4 15.8
T-1-1		40 -	44 -
I OTAI	0.9	10.7	11.5

#### Interest rates on bank current account

(percentages)

Characteristics (*)	Gross interest rate	Interest rate not known (percentage of households)	
Gender			
male	2.1	9.0	
female	1.9	10.2	
Age			
up to 30 years	2.0	16.1	
31 to 40	2.1	8.7	
41 to 50	2.0	9.7	
over 65	2.0	7.5	
Education			
none	2.1	4.3	
elementary school	1.9	9.5	
middle school	2.0	10.4	
university degree	2.2	9.0	
Branch of activity			
agriculture	1.9	6.4	
industry	2.0	11.0	
public administration	2.1	11.6	
other sector	2.3	9.6 8.1	
		011	
Work status Employee			
blue-collar worker	1.9	11.7	
office worker or school teacher	2.0	10.4	
cadre or manager	2.3	10.5	
total	2.0	11.0	
sole proprietor, member of arts or professions	2.4	10.3	
other self-employed	2.2	8.7	
total	2.3	9.3	
retired	1.9	7.9	
other	2.1	9.3	
total	1.9	8.1	
Household size			
1 member	1.9	10.0	
3 members	2.0	0.7 10.7	
4 members	2.1	7.6	
5 members or more	2.1	9.9	
Number of earners			
1 earner	2.0	10.8	
2 earners	2.1	7.7 10.1	
4 earners or more	1.9	7.4	
Household income			
up to 20 million lire	2.0	7.9	
from 20 to 40 million	2.0	10.1	
from 40 to 60 million	2.0	8.9	
from 60 to 80 million	2.0	11.1 8.1	
	L.L	0.1	
up to 20 000 inhabitants	2 0	7 5	
from 20,000 to 40,000	2.0	10.3	
from 40,000 to 500,000	2.1	8.7	
more than 500,000	1.9	16.3	
Geographical area			
North	1.9	10.3	
South and Islands	2.0	6.2	
Tatal			
	2.0	3.3	

# Forms of insurance held by households (percentage of households)

Characteristics (*)	Life insurance	Private supplementary pension plans
Gender		
male	27.1	8.9
female	14.4	5.1
Age		
up to 30 years	23.9	6.4
31 to 40	36.3	14.3
51 to 65	25.0	7 9
over 65	6.0	1.6
Education		
Education	4 1	0.4
elementary school	12.4	5.0
middle school	28.3	8.5
high school	34.3	11.2
university degree	37.8	15.5
Branch of activity		
agriculture	27.6	8.9
industry	32.8	14.5
public administration	32.7	8.6
other sector	40.8	13.6
not employed	11.9	3.4
Work status		
Employee		
blue-collar worker	26.1	10.5
office worker or school teacher	33.1	9.9
total	48.5	11.0
Self-employed	0117	11.0
sole proprietor, member of arts or professions	48.4	19.7
other self-employed	41.1	12.8
total	44.1	15.7
Not employed	10.8	2.2
other	10.8	3.3
total	11.9	3.4
Haussheld size		
1 member	87	3.0
2 members	16.5	4.8
3 members	30.2	11.5
4 members	34.3	12.5
5 members or more	33.2	6.4
Number of earners		
1 earner	16.6	5.2
2 earners	27.6	8.5
2 earners	33.5	13.1
4 earners or more	33.9	18.4
Household income		
up to 20 million lire	6.6	1.0
from 20 to 40 million	14.5	4.8
from 40 to 60 million	31.1	8.8
more than 80 million	46.6	19.6
	1010	
Town size		
up to 20,000 innabitants	22.4	6.9 9.6
from 40.000 to 500.000	23.4	8.6
more than 500,000	24.8	8.4
Geographical area		
North	27.2	11 9
Centre	25.0	8.5
South and Islands	17.5	1.6
Total	23 E	7.0
101.01	23.0	1.3
(*) Referred to the head of household.		

### Use of cheques (percentage of households)

	Nu	monthly bank cheques			
Characteristics (*)	up to 3	from 4 to 6	more than 6	Total	per household (**)
Gender					
male	90.5	5.8	3.7	100.0	1.6
female	96.7	2.6	0.7	100.0	0.8
Age					
up to 30 years	93.1	5.3	1.6	100.0	1.1
31 to 40	90.6	5.2	4.2	100.0	1.7
41 to 50	89.9	7.0	3.1	100.0	1.5
51 to 65	90.5	5.3	4.2	100.0	1.7
	30.5	2.5	0.0	100.0	0.5
Education	00.5	0.2	0.1	100.0	0.2
elementary school	99.5 96.5	2.0	0.1	100.0	0.3
middle school	92.1	5.6	2.3	100.0	1.2
high school	87.3	7.8	4.9	100.0	1.9
university degree	81.7	10.2	8.1	100.0	2.6
Branch of activity					
agriculture	96.5	2.1	1.5	100.0	1.2
industry	91.3	5.3	3.3	100.0	1.4
public administration	92.0	5.3	2.6	100.0	1.3
other sector	81.9	10.4	1.1	100.0	2.6
not employed	95.8	3.0	1.2	100.0	1.0
Work status					
Employee	06.0	2.1	1.0	100.0	0.7
office worker or school teacher	92.6	4.5	2.9	100.0	1.3
cadre or manager	84.3	11.8	4.0	100.0	2.1
total	93.6	4.3	2.2	100.0	1.2
Self-employed					
sole proprietor, member of arts or professions	69.3	17.6	13.1	100.0	3.9
other self-employed	80.7	10.8	8.6 10.5	100.0	2.6
Not employed	76.0	13.0	10.5	100.0	3.2
retired	95.6	3.1	1.3	100.0	1.0
other	96.7	2.3	1.0	100.0	0.9
total	95.8	3.0	1.2	100.0	1.0
Household size					
1 member	97.5	1.9	0.6	100.0	0.7
2 members	92.6	4.4	3.1	100.0	1.4
3 members	89.5	6.5	4.0	100.0	1.6
4 members	90.6	6.3 5.5	3.1	100.0	1.6
	90.5	5.5	4.0	100.0	1.5
Number of earners	05.0			400.0	
	95.0	3.0	2.0	100.0	1.1
2 earners	89.2	6.8	4.0	100.0	1.8
4 earners or more	86.5	8.7	4.9	100.0	1.8
Household income					
up to 20 million lire	98.9	0.7	0.5	100.0	0.6
from 20 to 40 million	95.8	2.5	1.7	100.0	0.9
from 40 to 60 million	91.9	4.9	3.2	100.0	1.3
from 60 to 80 million	88.8	7.5	3.7	100.0	1.6
more than 80 million	77.4	14.6	8.0	100.0	2.9
Town size					
up to 20,000 inhabitants	94.2	3.8	1.9	100.0	1.1
from 20,000 to 40,000	92.0	5.2	2.8	100.0	1.3
more than 500.000	90.5 88.2	5.9	5.2 5.9	100.0	2.2
	00.2	0.0	0.0	100.0	2.2
Geographical area	01 7	5 4	2.0	100.0	1 0
INUILII	91.7	5.4 5.8	2.9 3.0	100.0	1.3 1 7
South and Islands	94.1	3.7	2.2	100.0	1.6
Tatal	02.0	4.0	2.0	100.0	
ı otal	92.2	4.9	2.9	100.0	1.4

(\*) Referred to the head of household. (\*\*) For households with a bank current account only.

#### Use of payment instruments

(percentage of households)

Gender    15.0    5.0    3.0.3    7.7.3    17.3 <th17.3< th="">    17.3    17.3    &lt;</th17.3<>	Characteristics (*)	Credit transfers	Direct debits of rent or condominium expenses	Direct debits of utility bills	Direct debits of credit card payments	Direct debits of other periodic payments	P.O.S. terminals
max    13.0    8.0    93.3    17.3    12.7    93.5      App    10.1    7.0    115.5    7.0    10.1    7.0    115.5      App    30.3    20.7    10.1    7.0    115.5    115.5      App    30.3    22.0    16.6    43.3    42.0    23.2    16.6    43.3      At 10.50    12.8    9.7    33.3    22.0    16.6    33.6    11.0    10.8    27.2      ever 65    12.8    7.8    30.6    16.1    10.0    27.2      ever 65    22.2    11.3    6.2    0.3    0.4    1.9      middle school    21.2    11.3    61.3    28.5    18.4    44.7      university diggee    22.2    11.3    61.3    28.5    18.4    44.7      probal school    21.2    11.3    61.3    28.5    18.4    44.7      inditic adminiferion    12.7    10.7    40.7    22.5    18.6<	Gender						
tensie    6.7    6.9    23.7    10.1    7.0    18.5      App    9.8    6.3    03.3    17.4    8.5    422      310 40    17.5    9.8    42.0    23.2    18.8    43.3      410 50    12.8    9.7    33.3    22.0    16.8    38.6      510 65    52    52    27.4    4.8    3.2    6.8      etementary school    0.0    1.3    6.2    0.3    0.4    1.9      etementary school    0.0    1.3    6.2    0.3    0.4    1.9      middle school    0.0    1.3    6.2    0.3    0.4    1.9      etementary school    0.0    1.3    6.2    0.3    0.41    1.63    11.1      industry    1.2    1.2    1.8    2.5    1.64    3.6      pack of a civity    2.2    1.63    0.2    1.63    0.2    1.64    3.6      anch or projeword    2.0	male	13.0	8.0	39.3	17.3	12.7	30.5
App    D    S    S    T    S    S    T    S    S    T    S <ths< th="">    S    S    S</ths<>	female	6.7	6.9	28.7	10.1	7.0	18.5
Non    9.8    6.3    38.3    17.4    8.6    42      31 b 40    31 b 40    12.8    9.7    33.3    22.0    16.6    38.6      41 b 50    12.8    9.7    33.3    22.0    16.6    38.6      51 b 65    52    5.2    27.4    4.8    3.2    6.6      more    0.0    1.3    6.2    0.3    0.4    1.9      elementary school    4.2    4.7    22.1    5.2    6.0    11.3      middle school    9.0    8.7    33.4    14.4    11.9    28.9      Branch of activity    12.2    11.3    53.2    18.8    44.47      unversity legree    4.0    3.1    17.9    4.1    6.3    44.2      palk action    4.0    3.1    17.9    4.1    6.3    44.2      palk action    14.2    72.3    36.1    26.8    18.3    44.2      palk action    14.2    7.3    35.3 <td>A</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	A						
at is do  rt  5  9.8  rt  rt  s	up to 30 years	9.8	6.3	38.3	17 4	8.5	42.2
41 b 50  12.8  9.7  39.3  22.0  16.6  38.6    51 b 65  52  52  27.4  4.6  3.2  6.6    exerefs  5.2  5.2  27.4  4.6  3.2  6.6    exerefs  5.2  5.2  0.0  11.3  5.2  0.0  11.3    middle school  9.0  6.7  38.4  14.6  11.9  29.9    high school  21.2  11.3  5.13  22.5  18.4  44.7    university degree  32.8  11.8  58.6  35.7  18.8  54.8    school  12.7  10.7  4.1  6.3  11.4  4.1  6.3  44.2    public administration  14.2  7.2  39.7  22.5  18.0  43.7    other sociol  21.9  18.6  48.1  28.6  6.9  13.5    Work situs  21.9  18.0  48.1  28.6  66.9  13.5    School  12.3  12.4  42.9  29.9  18.0  48.5    <	31 to 40	17.5	9.8	42.0	23.2	18.9	43.3
61 b 65    12.8    7.8    39.6    16.1    11.8    27.2      Education    0    0    13    6.2    0.3    0.4    1.2      inone    4.2    4.7    26.1    5.2    5.6    11.3      indide school    9.0    6.7    38.4    14.5    11.9    22.9      indide school    21.2    11.3    61.3    22.5    16.0    14.4      university degree    32.8    11.8    58.6    30.3    7.6    5.0    13.3      gatculary    4.0    1.1    7.9    4.1    6.3    11.1      indistration    12.7    10.7    42.1    22.5    16.0    43.7      other sector    21.9    11.6    48.1    28.8    10.4    44.7      university degree    52    6.9    20.9    9.9    11.8    30.7      data colin worker    52    6.9    20.9    9.9    18.8    30.7      data colin worker	41 to 50	12.8	9.7	39.3	22.0	16.6	38.6
over 65    5.2    5.2    27.4    4.6    3.2    6.6      Brone    0.0    1.3    6.2    0.3    0.4    1.9      elementary school    4.2    4.7    26.1    5.2    6.0    11.3      middle school    9.0    8.7    38.4    14.5    11.9    29.9      agronulure    21.2    11.3    58.6    38.7    18.8    54.8      Branch of activity    32.8    11.8    58.6    38.7    18.8    54.8      agronulure    4.0    3.1    17.9    4.1    6.3    11.1      industry    12.7    10.7    4.8    12.8    18.3    40.4      other scion    21.9    16.7    5.7    30.3    7.6    5.0    13.5      Branch of active mode    5.2    6.9    28.9    9.9    18.8    48.5      other scion    32.7    32.4    42.2    23.9    19.9    18.4      Branch of active modes active modes act	51 to 65	12.8	7.8	39.5	16.1	10.8	27.2
Education    -    -    -    -    -      norm    0.0    1.3    6.2    0.3    0.4    1.9      enternary school    9.0    8.4    14.5    1.9    2.0    11.3      middle school    21.2    11.3    51.3    28.5    18.4    44.7      university degree    32.8    11.3    51.3    28.5    18.4    44.7      agriculture    4.0    3.1    17.9    4.1    5.3    11.1      industry    12.7    10.7    42.1    22.5    18.0    43.7      other sector    21.9    11.6    48.1    28.8    13.3    40.4      other sector    22.2    18.0    40.4    28.9    18.0    40.4      other sector    5.2    6.9    29.9    9.9    11.8    40.4      other sector    52.7    13.0    57.5    42.1    23.4    42.6      set proprietor, member    55.7    13.0    57.5 <td>over 65</td> <td>5.2</td> <td>5.2</td> <td>27.4</td> <td>4.6</td> <td>3.2</td> <td>6.6</td>	over 65	5.2	5.2	27.4	4.6	3.2	6.6
none    0.0    1.3    6.2    0.3    0.4    1.9      middle school    9.0    6.7    38.4    14.5    11.9    29.9      high school    21.2    11.3    55.6    36.7    18.4    14.7      university degree    32.8    11.8    56.6    36.7    18.8    54.8      Branch of activity    4.0    3.1    17.9    4.1    6.3    11.1      industry    12.7    10.7    42.1    2.5.8    18.0    43.6      public administration    14.2    7.2    39.7    22.5    18.0    40.4      other sector    6.7    5.7    30.3    7.6    5.0    13.5      Work atsus    Empire    27.3    13.1    52.6    6.8    39.5    2.0.3    16.2    42.6      sole proprietor, manager    27.3    13.4    43.8    2.9    19.9    36.7      sole proprietor, manager    27.3    13.6    39.5    20.3    16.2	Education						
elementary school    4.2    4.7    26.1    5.2    6.0    11.3      middle school    21.2    11.3    51.3    28.6    18.4    44.7      university degree    32.8    11.8    58.6    38.4    14.5    11.9    29.9      agnature    4.0    3.1    17.9    4.1    6.3    11.1      industry    12.7    10.7    42.1    22.2    16.9    42.6      public administration    14.2    7.2    39.7    25.5    16.0    43.7      other sector    21.9    11.6    48.1    26.8    16.3    40.4      Enployee    5.2    6.9    29.9    9    11.8    30.7      difte worker or school teacher    15.3    6.2    49.2    23.9    16.0    44.5      other setion manager    12.6    8.8    32.2    7.4    4.8    13.6      other setion manager    12.6    13.6    32.2    7.4    4.8    13.6	none	0.0	1.3	6.2	0.3	0.4	1.9
middle school    9.0    8.7    38.4    14.5    11.9    29.9    29.0      high school	elementary school	4.2	4.7	26.1	5.2	6.0	11.3
https:schol    21.2    11.3    51.3    28.5    18.4    44.7      Branch of activity    32.8    11.8    56.6    36.7    118.8    54.8      agriculture    4.0    3.1    17.9    4.1    6.3    11.8    54.8      agriculture    4.0    3.1    17.9    4.1    6.3    42.6      public administration    14.2    7.2    39.7    22.5    18.0    43.7      other sector    21.9    11.6    48.1    22.6    18.0    40.4      other sector    21.9    11.6    48.1    22.8    18.0    44.5      other sector    6.2    6.9    29.9    9    18.8    40.7      other sector schoot teacher    16.3    9.2    44.2    23.9    18.0    44.5      other sector schoot teacher    12.6    8.6    39.5    20.3    15.2    42.5      Self-amployed    12.6    36.5    32.7    13.0    57.5    42.1    1	middle school	9.0	8.7	38.4	14.5	11.9	29.9
Constant degree    Constant    Constant	nign school	21.2	11.3	51.3	28.5	18.4	44.7 54.8
Branch of activity    4.0    3.1    17.9    4.1    6.3    11.1      industry    12.7    10.7    42.1    22.2    16.9    42.6      public administration    14.2    7.2    39.7    22.5    18.0    43.7      ohr sector    21.9    11.6    48.1    26.8    18.3    40.4      ohr sector    21.9    11.6    48.1    26.8    18.3    40.4      mot employee    5.2    6.9    29.9    9.9    11.8    30.7      office worker or school teacher    16.3    9.2    44.2    23.9    18.0    48.5      cadir or manage    27.3    13.1    59.3    47.8    26.6    65.9      total    2.8    8.5    39.5    20.3    16.2    42.8      sole proprietor, member arts/professions    36.7    13.0    57.5    42.1    23.4    49.9      total    12.8    8.5    30.3    7.6    5.7    13.0    7.6    5		52.0	11.0	50.0	50.7	10.0	54.0
aground    4.0    3.1    1.9    4.1    6.3    11.1      industry    12.7    10.7    42.1    22.2    16.9    42.6      public administration    14.2    7.2    39.7    22.5    18.0    43.7      other sector    21.9    11.6    44.1    22.2    18.0    43.7      work status    5.7    30.3    7.6    5.0    13.6      bue-colar worker    5.2    6.9    2.9    9.9    11.8    30.7      office worker or school teacher    16.3    9.2    44.2    23.9    18.0    48.5      scle proprietor, member artis/professions    35.7    13.0    57.5    42.1    23.4    49.9      order eratis/professions    35.7    13.0    57.5    42.1    23.4    49.9      order eratis/profesions    35.7    13.0    57.5    42.1    23.4    49.9      interimed    7.3    5.8    32.2    7.4    4.8    13.6      o	Branch of activity	1.0	<u> </u>	47.0		~ ~	
members    11.2.7    10.7    22.1    10.5    42.2    10.5    42.5      other sector    6.7    5.7    30.3    7.6    5.0    13.5      Work status    6.7    5.7    30.3    7.6    5.0    13.5      Employed    6.7    5.7    30.3    7.6    5.0    13.5      Golder or manager.    5.2    6.9    2.9.9    9.9    11.8    30.7      office worker or school leacher    16.3    9.2    44.2    23.9    18.0    48.6      sole proprietor, member ans/professions    35.7    13.0    57.5    42.1    23.4    49.9      other self-employed    24.1    12.4    49.8    29.9    19.9    36.7      Nex employed    7.3    5.8    32.2    7.4    4.8    13.6      other	agricuiture	4.0 127	3.1 10.7	17.9 42 1	4.1 22.2	6.3 16.0	11.1 12.6
other sector    21.9    11.6    48.1    26.8    18.3    40.4      not employed    6.7    5.7    30.3    7.6    5.0    13.5      Work status    Employee    5.2    6.9    29.9    9.9    11.8    30.7      office worker or school teacher    16.3    9.2    44.2    23.9    18.0    48.5      cadre or manager    27.3    13.1    59.3    47.8    26.6    65.9      sall-employed    12.6    8.6    39.5    20.3    16.2    42.5      sall-employed    24.1    12.4    43.2    21.3    17.5    27.4      total     6.7    5.7    30.3    7.6    5.1    13.6      other     6.7    5.7    30.3    7.6    5.1    13.6      other     6.7    5.7    30.3    7.4    5.7    13.0      members    9.8    8.3    36.1    13.7    8.2    22.9	public administration	14.2	7.2	39.7	22.2	18.0	43.7
not employed    6.7    5.7    30.3    7.6    5.0    13.5      Work status    Employee    5.2    6.9    29.9    9.9    11.8    30.7      office worker or school teacher    16.3    9.2    44.2    23.9    18.0    48.5      cadre or manager.    27.3    13.1    59.3    47.8    26.6    65.9      sole proprietor, member arts/professions    35.7    13.0    57.5    42.1    23.4    49.9      other self-employed    16.0    12.1    44.8    29.9    19.9    36.7      Not employed    7.3    5.8    32.2    7.4    4.8    13.6      other    4.1    5.3    21.5    8.7    6.1    13.4      total    6.7    5.7    30.3    7.6    5.0    13.5      Household size    7    7    30.3    7.4    5.7    13.0      2 members    9.8    3.3    30.1    13.7    13.7    22.4    15.0	other sector	21.9	11.6	48.1	26.8	18.3	40.4
Work status Employee    5.2    6.9    29.9    9.9    11.8    30.7      office worker or school teacher    16.3    9.2    44.2    23.9    18.0    48.5      total    12.6    8.6    39.5    20.3    16.2    42.5      scle proprietor, member artsprofessions    35.7    13.0    57.5    42.1    23.4    49.9      sole proprietor, member artsprofessions    35.7    13.0    57.5    42.1    23.4    49.9      Not employed    16.0    12.1    44.3    21.3    17.5    27.4      total    .    6.7    5.7    30.3    7.6    5.0    13.4      total    .    6.7    5.7    30.3    7.4    5.7    13.0      a members    9.8    8.3    36.1    13.7    8.2    22.9    13.0      a members    14.2    9.3    39.4    20.4    15.0    36.0      a members    10.9    7.6    31.1    14.7    11	not employed	6.7	5.7	30.3	7.6	5.0	13.5
Lingsyse    5.2    6.9    29.9    9.9    11.8    30.7      difice worker or school teacher    27.3    13.1    59.3    47.8    22.6    66.5      total    12.6    8.6    39.5    20.3    16.2    42.5      self-employed    16.0    12.1    44.3    21.3    17.5    27.4      total    24.1    12.4    49.8    29.9    19.9    36.7      total    24.1    12.4    49.8    29.9    19.9    36.7      total    6.7    5.7    30.3    7.6    50    13.5      Household size    7.0    7.0    7.0    30.3    7.4    5.7    13.0      2 members    9.8    8.3    36.1    13.7    8.2    28.9      3 members    9.0    6.0    30.7    9.5    7.8    19.0      2 earners    9.8    8.3    36.1    13.7    8.2    28.9      3 members    9.0    6.0 </td <td>Work status</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Work status						
Description    0.2    0.3 <th< td=""><td>Employee blue-collar worker</td><td>5.2</td><td>6 9</td><td>29.9</td><td>٩٩</td><td>11 8</td><td>30.7</td></th<>	Employee blue-collar worker	5.2	6 9	29.9	٩٩	11 8	30.7
cadre or manager	office worker or school teacher	16.3	9.2	44.2	23.9	18.0	48.5
total    12.6    8.6    39.5    20.3    16.2    42.5      Self-employed	cadre or manager	27.3	13.1	59.3	47.8	26.6	65.9
Self-employed    Soft proprietor, member atts/professions    35.7    13.0    57.5    42.1    23.4    49.9      other self-employed    16.0    12.1    44.3    21.3    17.5    27.4      Not employed    24.1    12.4    49.8    29.9    19.9    36.7      nettred    7.3    5.8    32.2    7.4    4.8    13.6      other     6.7    5.7    30.3    7.6    5.0    13.5      Household size               1 members     9.8    8.3    36.1    13.7    8.2    22.9    3.6    3.6    3.1.1    14.7    11.5    26.0    36.0    36.0    36.0    36.1    37.7    8.2    29.9    36.0    36.0    36.0    36.0    36.0    36.0    36.0    36.0    36.0    36.0    36.0    36.0    36.0    36.0    36.0    36.0	total	12.6	8.6	39.5	20.3	16.2	42.5
sole proprietor, member attsprofessions    35.7    13.0    57.5    42.1    22.4    49.9      total	Self-employed						
Other Self-employed    16.0    12.1    44.3    21.3    17.3    27.4      Not employed    7.3    5.8    32.2    7.4    4.8    13.6      retired    7.3    5.8    32.2    7.4    4.8    13.6      total    6.7    5.7    30.3    7.6    5.0    13.5      Household size    7.0    7.0    30.3    7.4    5.7    13.0      2 members    9.8    8.3    36.1    13.7    8.2    22.9      3 members or more    10.9    7.6    31.1    14.7    11.5    25.4      Number of earners    9.0    6.0    30.7    9.5    7.8    19.0      2 earners    12.8    8.9    40.9    19.2    13.8    33.4      4 earners or more    14.2    8.0    43.0    19.2    13.8    33.4      2 earners    12.4    10.0    40.3    23.1    14.3    33.5      4 earners or more    14.2 <t< td=""><td>sole proprietor, member arts/professions</td><td>35.7</td><td>13.0</td><td>57.5</td><td>42.1</td><td>23.4</td><td>49.9</td></t<>	sole proprietor, member arts/professions	35.7	13.0	57.5	42.1	23.4	49.9
Not employed retired    1	total	24.1	12.1	44.3	21.3	17.5	27.4
lented    7.3    3.5    3.22    7.4    4.5    13.6      other    4.1    5.3    21.5    8.7    6.1    13.4      total    6.7    5.7    30.3    7.6    5.0    13.5      Household size    7.0    7.0    30.3    7.4    5.7    13.0      1 member    9.8    8.3    36.1    13.7    8.2    22.9      3 members    14.2    9.3    39.4    20.4    15.0    36.0      5 members or more    10.9    7.6    31.1    14.7    11.5    25.4      Number of earners    9.0    6.0    30.7    9.5    7.8    19.0      2 earners corr or core    14.2    10.0    40.3    23.1    14.3    33.5      4 earners or more    14.2    10.0    40.3    19.2    13.8    33.4      2 earners    14.2    10.0    40.3    19.2    11.8    33.4      2 earners cor or or e    14.2 <td< td=""><td>Not employed</td><td>7.2</td><td>E 0</td><td>22.2</td><td>7.4</td><td>4.9</td><td>12.6</td></td<>	Not employed	7.2	E 0	22.2	7.4	4.9	12.6
total    6.7    5.7    30.3    7.6    5.0    13.5      Household size    7.0    7.0    30.3    7.4    5.7    13.0      1 members    9.8    8.3    36.1    13.7    8.2    22.9      3 members    14.2    9.3    39.4    20.4    15.0    36.0      4 members    13.9    6.0    40.8    19.2    15.2    36.0      5 members or more    10.9    7.6    31.1    14.7    11.5    25.4      Number of earners    12.8    8.9    40.9    19.2    13.8    33.4      2 earners    14.2    10.0    40.3    23.1    14.3    33.5      4 earners or more    14.2    8.0    43.0    19.2    11.8    33.4      2 earners    14.2    8.0    43.0    19.2    11.8    33.5      4 earners or more    15.5    3.7    14.4    2.0    2.8    4.4      from 20 on milion    15.7	other	4.1	5.3	21.5	8.7	6.1	13.4
Household size    7.0    7.0    7.0    30.3    7.4    5.7    13.0      2 members    9.8    8.3    36.1    13.7    8.2    22.9      3 members    9.3    39.4    20.4    15.0    36.0    36.1    13.7    8.2    22.9      3 members    13.9    6.0    40.8    19.2    15.2    36.0      5 members or more    10.9    7.6    31.1    14.7    11.5    25.4      Number of earners    9.0    6.0    30.7    9.5    7.8    19.0      2 earners or more    14.2    10.0    40.3    23.1    14.3    33.5      4 earners or more    14.2    8.0    43.0    19.2    11.8    38.3      Household income    14.2    8.0    43.0    19.2    11.9    38.3      Household income    15    3.7    14.4    2.0    2.8    4.4      from 0.0 to 40 million    15.9    5.6    25.2    5.8    6.	total	6.7	5.7	30.3	7.6	5.0	13.5
1 member  7.0  7.0  7.0  30.3  7.4  5.7  13.0    2 members  9.8  8.3  36.1  13.7  8.2  22.9    3 members  14.2  9.3  39.4  20.4  15.0  36.0    4 members  13.9  6.0  40.8  19.2  15.2  36.0    5 members or more  10.9  7.6  31.1  14.7  11.5  25.4    Number of earners  9.0  6.0  30.7  9.5  7.8  19.0    2 earners  12.8  8.9  40.9  19.2  13.8  33.4    2 earners or more  14.2  10.0  40.3  23.1  14.3  33.5    4 earners or more  14.2  8.0  43.0  19.2  13.8  33.4    Household income	Household size						
2 members    9.8    8.3    36.1    13.7    8.2    22.9      3 members    14.2    9.3    39.4    20.4    15.0    36.0      4 members    13.9    6.0    40.8    19.2    15.2    36.0      5 members or more    10.9    7.6    31.1    14.7    11.5    25.4      Number of earners    12.8    8.9    40.9    19.2    13.8    33.4      2 earners    14.2    10.0    40.3    23.1    14.3    33.5      4 earners or more    14.2    8.0    43.0    19.2    11.9    38.3      Household income	1 member	7.0	7.0	30.3	7.4	5.7	13.0
3 members  14.2  9.3  39.4  20.4  15.0  36.0    4 members  13.9  6.0  40.8  19.2  15.2  36.0    5 members or more  10.9  7.6  31.1  14.7  11.5  25.4    Number of earners  1  9.0  6.0  30.7  9.5  7.8  19.0    2 earners  12.8  8.9  40.9  19.2  13.8  33.4    2 earners or more  14.2  10.0  40.3  23.1  14.3  33.5    4 earners or more  14.2  8.0  43.0  19.2  11.8  33.5    Household income  1.5  3.7  14.4  2.0  2.8  4.4    from 20 to 40 million  10.4  9.7  43.1  15.7  11.8  34.4    from 60 to 80 million  10.4  9.7  9.8  52.4  27.8  19.7  48.5    more than 80 million  10.4  9.7  38.6  12.5  10.1  21.2    from 00.000 in habitants  8.1  6.2  33.6  12.5	2 members	9.8	8.3	36.1	13.7	8.2	22.9
4 members  13.9  6.0  40.8  19.2  15.2  36.0    5 members or more  10.9  7.6  31.1  14.7  11.5  25.4    Number of earners	3 members	14.2	9.3	39.4	20.4	15.0	36.0
5 members or more  10.9  7.6  31.1  14.7  11.5  25.4    Number of earners    1 earner  9.0  6.0  30.7  9.5  7.8  19.0    2 earners  12.8  8.9  40.9  19.2  13.8  33.4    2 earners  14.2  10.0  40.3  23.1  14.3  33.5    4 earners or more  14.2  8.0  43.0  19.2  11.9  38.3    Household income    up to 20 million lire  1.5  3.7  14.4  2.0  2.8  4.4    from 20 to 40 million  5.9  5.6  25.2  5.8  6.6  15.7    from 40 to 60 million  19.7  9.8  52.4  27.8  19.7  48.5    more than 80 million  32.2  13.0  67.4  45.4  24.6  54.1    Towns tize    up to 20,000 inhabitants  8.1  6.2  33.6  12.5  10.1  21.2    from 20,000 to 500,000  10.4  7.5  38.2  16.2  10.5	4 members	13.9	6.0	40.8	19.2	15.2	36.0
Number of earners    9.0    6.0    30.7    9.5    7.8    19.0      2 earners    12.8    8.9    40.9    19.2    13.8    33.4      2 earners    14.2    10.0    40.3    23.1    14.3    33.5      4 earners or more    14.2    8.0    43.0    19.2    11.9    38.3      Household income    14.2    8.0    43.0    19.2    11.9    38.3      in to 60 million.    1.5    3.7    14.4    2.0    2.8    4.4      from 20 to 40 million.    5.9    5.6    25.2    5.8    6.6    15.7      from 40 to 60 million.    19.7    9.8    52.4    27.8    19.7    48.5      more than 80 million    32.2    13.0    67.4    45.4    24.6    54.1      Town size    10.4    7.5    38.2    16.2    10.5    26.5      irom 40,000 to 500,000    14.3    9.9    40.6    18.7    12.3    31.6      mor	5 members or more	10.9	7.6	31.1	14.7	11.5	25.4
1 earner  9.0  6.0  30.7  9.5  7.8  19.0    2 earners  12.8  8.9  40.9  19.2  13.8  33.4    2 earners  14.2  10.0  40.3  23.1  14.3  33.5    4 earners or more  14.2  8.0  43.0  19.2  11.9  38.3    Household income    up to 20 million lire  5.9  5.6  25.2  5.8  6.6  15.7    from 40 to 60 million  19.7  9.8  52.4  27.8  19.7  48.5    more than 80 million  19.7  9.8  52.4  27.8  19.7  48.5    from 40 to 60 million  19.7  9.8  52.4  27.8  19.7  48.5    more than 80 million  19.7  9.8  52.4  21.5  10.1  21.2    from 0.000 to 500,000  10.4  7.5  38.2  16.2  10.5  26.5    from 40,000 to 500,000  14.3  9.9  40.6  18.7  12.3  31.6    more than 500,000  14.3  9.0  36	Number of earners						
2 earners  12.8  8.9  40.9  19.2  13.8  33.4    2 earners  14.2  10.0  40.3  23.1  14.3  33.5    4 earners or more  14.2  8.0  43.0  19.2  11.9  38.3    Household income  14.2  8.0  43.0  19.2  11.9  38.3    up to 20 million lire  1.5  3.7  14.4  2.0  2.8  4.4    from 20 to 40 million  5.9  5.6  25.2  5.8  6.6  15.7    from 40 to 60 million  10.4  9.7  43.1  15.7  11.8  34.4    from 60 to 80 million  19.7  9.8  52.4  27.8  19.7  48.5    more than 80 million  32.2  13.0  67.4  45.4  24.6  54.1    Town size  8.1  6.2  33.6  12.5  10.1  21.2    ifom 40,000 to 50,000  14.3  9.9  40.6  18.7  12.3  31.6    more than 500,000  14.3  9.9  40.6  18.5  13.4  41.0	1 earner	9.0	6.0	30.7	9.5	7.8	19.0
2 earners  14.2  10.0  40.3  23.1  14.3  33.5    4 earners or more  14.2  8.0  43.0  19.2  11.9  38.3    Household income    up to 20 million lire  1.5  3.7  14.4  2.0  2.8  4.4    from 20 to 40 million  5.9  5.6  25.2  5.8  6.6  15.7    from 40 to 60 million  10.4  9.7  43.1  15.7  11.8  34.4    from 60 to 80 million  19.7  9.8  52.4  27.8  19.7  48.5    more than 80 million  32.2  13.0  67.4  45.4  24.6  54.1    Town size    up to 20,000 inhabitants  8.1  6.2  33.6  12.5  10.1  21.2    from 40,000 to 500,000  10.4  7.5  38.2  16.2  10.5  26.5    from 40,000 to 500,000  14.3  9.9  40.6  18.7  12.3  31.6    more than 500,000  18.0  9.0  36.6  18.5  13.4  41.0	2 earners	12.8	8.9	40.9	19.2	13.8	33.4
Household income  1.1.2  0.0  40.0  10.12  11.0  30.0    Household income  1.5  3.7  14.4  2.0  2.8  4.4    from 20 to 40 million  5.9  5.6  25.2  5.8  6.6  15.7    from 40 to 60 million  10.4  9.7  43.1  15.7  11.8  34.4    from 60 to 80 million  19.7  9.8  52.4  27.8  19.7  48.5    more than 80 million  32.2  13.0  67.4  45.4  24.6  54.1    Town size  8.1  6.2  33.6  12.5  10.1  21.2    from 20,000 to 40,000  10.4  7.5  38.2  16.2  10.5  26.5    from 40,000 to 500,000  14.3  9.9  40.6  18.7  12.3  31.6    more than 500,000  18.0  9.0  36.6  18.5  13.4  41.0    Geographical area  11.3  5.1  30.6  15.0  12.7  30.2    North  11.3  5.1  30.6  15.0  12.7  30.2<	2 earners	14.2	10.0	40.3	23.1	14.3	33.5
up to 20 million lire  1.5  3.7  14.4  2.0  2.8  4.4    from 20 to 40 million  5.9  5.6  25.2  5.8  6.6  15.7    from 40 to 60 million  10.4  9.7  43.1  15.7  11.8  34.4    from 60 to 80 million  19.7  9.8  52.4  27.8  19.7  48.5    more than 80 million  32.2  13.0  67.4  45.4  24.6  54.1    Town size    up to 20,000 inhabitants  8.1  6.2  33.6  12.5  10.1  21.2    from 40,000 to 500,000  10.4  7.5  38.2  16.2  10.5  26.5    from 40,000 to 500,000  14.3  9.9  40.6  18.7  12.3  31.6    more than 500,000  18.0  9.0  36.6  18.5  13.4  41.0    Geographical area    North  15.8  13.3  54.0  21.6  14.9  37.4    Centre  21.3  4.8  1.0  14.0  6.5  4.7  10.6	Household income	14.2	0.0	40.0	10.2	11.5	00.0
from 20 to 40 million	up to 20 million lire	1.5	3.7	14.4	2.0	2.8	4.4
from 40 to 60 million	from 20 to 40 million	5.9	5.6	25.2	5.8	6.6	15.7
from 60 to 80 million	from 40 to 60 million	10.4	9.7	43.1	15.7	11.8	34.4
Town size  8.1  6.2  33.6  12.5  10.1  21.2    from 20,000 inhabitants  10.4  7.5  38.2  16.2  10.5  26.5    from 40,000 to 500,000  10.4  7.5  38.2  16.2  10.5  26.5    more than 500,000  14.3  9.9  40.6  18.7  12.3  31.6    Geographical area  15.8  13.3  54.0  21.6  14.9  37.4    North  15.8  13.3  54.0  21.6  14.9  37.4    Centre  11.3  5.1  30.6  15.0  12.7  30.2    South and Islands  4.8  1.0  14.0  6.5  4.7  10.6	from 60 to 80 million	19.7	9.8	52.4 67.4	27.8	19.7	48.5 54.1
Town size    8.1    6.2    33.6    12.5    10.1    21.2      from 20,000 to 40,000    10.4    7.5    38.2    16.2    10.5    26.5      from 40,000 to 500,000    14.3    9.9    40.6    18.7    12.3    31.6      more than 500,000    18.0    9.0    36.6    18.5    13.4    41.0      Geographical area    7    15.8    13.3    54.0    21.6    14.9    37.4      Centre    11.3    5.1    30.6    15.0    12.7    30.2      South and Islands    4.8    1.0    14.0    6.5    4.7    10.6      Total    11.3    7.7    36.4    15.4    11.1    27.2		52.2	13.0	07.4	45.4	24.0	54.1
op to 20,000 initialities  0.1  0.2  53.6  12.5  10.1  21.2    from 20,000 to 40,000  10.4  7.5  38.2  16.2  10.5  26.5    from 40,000 to 500,000  14.3  9.9  40.6  18.7  12.3  31.6    more than 500,000  18.0  9.0  36.6  18.5  13.4  41.0    Geographical area  15.8  13.3  54.0  21.6  14.9  37.4    Centre  11.3  5.1  30.6  15.0  12.7  30.2    South and Islands  4.8  1.0  14.0  6.5  4.7  10.6    Total  11.3  7.7  36.4  15.4  11.1  27.2	Town size	0 1	6.0	22 E	10 E	10.4	21.2
from 40,000 to 500,000  14.3  9.9  40.6  18.7  12.3  31.6    more than 500,000  18.0  9.0  36.6  18.5  13.4  41.0    Geographical area  15.8  13.3  54.0  21.6  14.9  37.4    Centre  11.3  5.1  30.6  15.0  12.7  30.2    South and Islands  4.8  1.0  14.0  6.5  4.7  10.6    Total  11.3  7.7  36.4  15.4  11.1  27.2	from 20.000 to 40.000	10.4	7.5	38.2	12.5	10.1	26.5
more than 500,000  18.0  9.0  36.6  18.5  13.4  41.0    Geographical area  15.8  13.3  54.0  21.6  14.9  37.4    North  15.8  13.3  51.1  30.6  15.0  12.7  30.2    South and Islands  4.8  1.0  14.0  6.5  4.7  10.6    Total  11.3  7.7  36.4  15.4  11.1  27.2	from 40,000 to 500,000	14.3	9.9	40.6	18.7	12.3	31.6
Geographical area    15.8    13.3    54.0    21.6    14.9    37.4      North    11.3    5.1    30.6    15.0    12.7    30.2      South and Islands    4.8    1.0    14.0    6.5    4.7    10.6      Total    11.3    7.7    36.4    15.4    11.1    27.2	more than 500,000	18.0	9.0	36.6	18.5	13.4	41.0
North    15.8    13.3    54.0    21.6    14.9    37.4      Centre    11.3    5.1    30.6    15.0    12.7    30.2      South and Islands    4.8    1.0    14.0    6.5    4.7    10.6      Total    11.3    7.7    36.4    15.4    11.1    27.2	Geographical area						
Centre    11.3    5.1    30.6    15.0    12.7    30.2      South and Islands    4.8    1.0    14.0    6.5    4.7    10.6      Total    11.3    7.7    36.4    15.4    11.1    27.2	North	15.8	13.3	54.0	21.6	14.9	37.4
South and Islands    4.8    1.0    14.0    6.5    4.7    10.6      Total    11.3    7.7    36.4    15.4    11.1    27.2	Centre	11.3	5.1	30.6	15.0	12.7	30.2
Total 11.3 7.7 36.4 15.4 11.1 27.2	South and Islands	4.8	1.0	14.0	6.5	4.7	10.6
	Total	11.3	7.7	36.4	15.4	11.1	27.2

#### Possession of credit and ATM cards (Bancomat)

(percentage of households)

Characteristics (*)	Credit card	ATM card (Bancomat)	Credit card or ATM card (Bancomat)
Gender			
male	23.1	54.1	55.8
female	12.8	33.7	34.5
Age			
up to 30 years	26.2	64.6	66.3
31 to 40	31.0	67.8	69.4
41 to 50	28.2	61.9	64.7
51 to 65	21.2	53.5	54.6
over 65	6.1	19.2	20.2
Education			
none	07	6.4	7.0
elementary school	5.7	27.1	27.9
middle school	19.1	55.3	57.2
high school	39.2	72 4	74.3
university degree	48.1	79.9	82.3
Branch of activity	10.3	34.0	34.0
agriculture	10.5	54.9	54.5
nublic administration	20.5	72.0	07.5
other sector	31.4	73.9	75.7
	37.9	05.0	67.9
not employed	9.5	30.1	31.2
Work status			
Employee			
blue-collar worker	12.4	56.6	57.3
office worker or school teacher	33.6	75.7	76.8
cadre or manager	65.8	90.9	93.3
total	27.8	68.9	69.9
Self-employed	50.4	74.0	77.0
sole proprietor, member of arts or professions	53.1	74.2	77.6
other self-employed	29.3	52.2	57.1
total	39.2	61.3	65.6
Not employed	0.0	20.0	24.2
reureo	9.6	30.2	31.2
olner	8.8	29.6	31.2
10(2)	9.0	50.1	51.2
Household size			
1 member	10.5	28.3	29.0
2 members	17.4	39.6	41.0
3 members	26.3	61.4	63.0
4 members	25.2	62.5	64.6
5 members or more	22.0	49.0	51.2
Number of earners			
1 earner	13.1	38.2	39.2
2 earners	25.2	54.3	56.2
2 earners	28.1	63.1	65.8
4 earners or more	27.6	62.8	63.3
Heusehold income			
up to 20 million line	2 0	11.0	11 6
up to 20 million life	2.8	11.2	11.6
	8.4	35.3	30.5
	21.3	61.1	62.1
from 60 to 80 million	36.8	75.5	79.1
more than 80 million	56.7	83.5	86.3
Town size			
up to 20,000 inhabitants	16.0	41.7	43.3
from 20,000 to 40,000	19.0	47.1	49.0
from 40,000 to 500,000	24.2	54.0	55.2
more than 500,000	29.1	63.7	65.0
Geographical area			
North	25.8	58.5	60.3
Centre	23.3	57.0	58.3
South and Islands	10.5	28.9	30.2
			50.0
I otal	20.3	48.5	50.0
I			

## Total income by means of payment (share of income)

Characteristics (*)	Cash	Credited directly to bank current accounts	Cheques or banker's drafts	Post office money orders	Other	Total income
Gender						
male	24.6	58.9	14.7	0.9	0.9	100.0
female	34.2	51.2	12.0	1.7	0.9	100.0
Age						
up to 30 years	27.5	50.1	21.6	0.7	0.1	100.0
31 to 40	24.8	55.8	18.8	0.3	0.4	100.0
41 to 50	20.5	61.7	17.0	0.3	0.4	100.0
51 to 65	25.4	59.1	13.8	0.9	0.9	100.0
over 65	36.0	52.4	6.7	2.7	2.2	100.0
Education						
none	64.3	21.7	9.4	3.5	1.0	100.0
elementary school	36.7	44.9	15.1	1.9	1.4	100.0
high school	27.4	55.9 66.4	15.7	0.7	0.4	100.0
university degree	10.1	73.3	14.1	0.5	1.8	100.0
				•		
Branch of activity	26 6	26.2	25.7	0.7	0.6	100.0
aynoullule industrv	30.0 19.7	30.3 59.1	20.7 20.6	0.7	0.0	100.0
public administration	16.6	74.7	8.1	0.1	0.5	100.0
other sector	30.4	46.1	22.7	0.2	0.6	100.0
not employed	31.5	56.4	8.3	2.4	1.5	100.0
Work status						
Employee						
blue-collar worker	24.3	57.5	17.9	0.1	0.2	100.0
office worker or school teacher	14.8	74.5	10.3	0.1	0.3	100.0
cadre or manager	9.0	82.3	8.7	0.0	0.0	100.0
total	17.1	69.9	12.7	0.1	0.2	100.0
sole proprietor, member of arts or professions	22.8	47.5	28.1	0.2	1.5	100.0
other self-employed	49.9	20.5	28.5	0.4	0.7	100.0
total	34.9	35.4	28.3	0.3	1.2	100.0
Not employed		50.5		<u>.</u>	4.0	100.0
retired	30.8	58.5	6.8 10.0	2.4	1.6	100.0
total	31.5	56.4	8.3	2.4	1.5	100.0
					-	
Household size	22.5	55.0	8 Q	2.2	1.2	100.0
2 members	28.1	58.8	9.9	2.3	1.3	100.0
3 members	24.2	58.7	15.8	1.0	0.4	100.0
4 members	23.3	58.6	17.1	0.5	0.6	100.0
5 members or more	30.4	50.1	18.2	0.4	0.8	100.0
Number of earners						
1 earner	27.6	58.0	11.9	1.5	1.0	100.0
2 earners	25.8	58.0	14.4	0.8	1.1	100.0
2 earners	27.0	53.9	17.7	1.2	0.2	100.0
4 earners or more	24.7	59.3	14.1	0.3	1.6	100.0
Household income						
up to 20 million lire	66.2	19.1	9.9	2.6	2.2	100.0
from 20 to 40 million	39.8	44.8	12.5	2.1	0.8	100.0
from 40 to 60 million	27.1	56.8	14.3	1.2	0.7	100.0
more than 80 million	16.5	66.0	16.0	0.5	1.1	100.0
I own size	20.9	54.2	12.9	1 0	1.0	100.0
from 20,000 to 40 000	∠9.0 28.2	53 9	16.1	1.2	0.7	100.0
from 40,000 to 500,000	24.3	60.6	13.7	0.6	0.8	100.0
more than 500,000	19.5	63.4	14.9	1.2	1.1	100.0
Geographical area						
North	17.4	66.2	14.5	0.8	1.1	100.0
Centre	28.5	53.2	16.6	0.9	0.7	100.0
South and Islands	45.2	41.0	11.3	1.6	0.8	100.0
Total	26.5	57.4	14.2	1.0	0.9	100.0
		•		•	5.0	
#### Cash held at home

(thousands of lire, percentages)

Characteristics (*)        usuality        utuality        utuality        usuality		Average cash held by household						
(theosenes of law)         (persentage of annual appondum)           male         712         251         1.9         0.6           Age          1.12         251         1.9         0.6           Age           1.53         1.7         0.4           31 to 40          551         1.53         1.7         0.4           31 to 40          740         2.51         1.9         0.8           ethorson         661         2.27         0.8	Characteristics (*)	usually	at the time of a withdrawal	usually	at the time of a withdrawal			
Trans.         712         251         1.9         0.6           Ape         712         251         1.9         0.6           Ape         712         153         1.7         0.5           410 to 30 years.         760         152         1.7         0.5           510 to 5         650         1.7         0.5         0.5           510 to 5         666         263         2.7         0.8           Education         661         278         3.6         0.8           own state strong         661         278         3.6         0.8           attact strong         661         278         3.6         0.8           attact strong         661         278         3.6         0.8           attact strong         667         269         1.8         0.5           industry         667         269         1.8         0.5           attact         667         269         1.8         0.5           industry         667         269         1.8         0.5           attact         667         269         1.8         0.5           ottact strong strong strong strong strong strong strong strong strong st	Gender	(thousan	ds of lire)	(percentage of a	nnual expenditure)			
termsie         608         185         2.4         0.6           Age         531         153         17         0.4           31 0-40         550         157         1.5         0.5           41 0-50         744         228         1.7         0.5           510 0.65         740         251         1.9         0.6           over 65         666         223         2.7         0.8           elementary school         661         278         3.5         0.6           middla school         663         228         1.5         0.6           middla school         663         228         1.6         0.5           middla school         663         228         1.8         0.5           middla school         663         228         1.8         0.5           middla school         663         229         1.4         0.5           pable administration         667         289         1.8         0.5           mold school         682         240         2.4         0.7           Work stats         Employed         703         107         2.2         0.5           catif or manager	male	712	251	1.9	0.6			
Age         Still         153         157         16         0.4           stip 0: 0: 0years         551         157         16         0.5           stip 0: 0: 0years         551         157         1.6         0.5           510: 0: 65         666         223         2.7         0.8           Eduction         665         221         2.5         0.6           notes         605         221         2.5         0.6           niddle school         663         228         1.5         0.5           niddle school         667         289         1.8         0.5           niddle school         667         299         1.8         0.5           niddle school         667         299         1.6         0.5           node engloyed         665         232         1.7         0.6           oth engloyed         667         299         1.5         0.5           oth engloye	female	608	185	2.4	0.6			
Composition         531         153         17         0.4           31 to 40         531 to 40         551         15         0.6         0.5	٨٩٥							
31 b 40         580         137         1.6         0.5           51 b 50         740         251         1.9         0.6           cover 65         666         223         2.7         0.8           Education         665         221         2.5         0.6           mark         665         221         2.5         0.6           high school         663         228         2.5         0.6           high school         653         228         1.5         0.5           uhversity degree         756         300         1.4         0.5           exploations         667         229         1.8         0.5           mark dividing degree         705         213         1.8         0.5           mark dividing degree         667         229         1.8         0.5           mark dividing degree         667         233         1.8         0.5           mark dividing degree         667         239         1.3         0.4           diatary         705         213         1.8         0.5           mark dividing degree         673         218         1.5         0.5           diatare degregree	up to 30 years	531	153	17	0.4			
41 to 50       714       28       1.7       0.5         St to a5       665       283       2.7       0.8         Education       661       278       2.5       0.6         middle achool       663       228       2.0       0.6         middle achool       663       228       1.5       0.5         university degree       766       289       1.8       0.5         public administration       665       232       1.7       0.6         other sector       661       239       1.8       0.5         public administration       662       240       2.4       0.7         Work status       Employee	31 to 40	580	187	1.6	0.5			
61 b b 5         740         251         1.9         0.6           Education         651         273         2.7         0.8           Education         651         278         2.5         0.8           inside school         653         228         1.5         0.5           inside school         653         228         1.5         0.5           Brach of activity         667         283         1.8         0.5           order school         663         228         1.8         0.5           outiversity degree         766         213         1.8         0.5           outiversity degree         661         239         1.6         0.5           other sector         661         239         1.6         0.5           cacher or school scher         673         197         2.2         0.5           other sector         661         219         1.3         0.4           other sector         663         219         1.3         0.4           other sector         663         219         1.3         0.4           other sector         663         219         1.3         0.4           other set	41 to 50	714	238	1.7	0.5			
over 65         263         2.7         0.8           Education         661         273         2.5         0.8           role         768         2.5         0.8         0.8           exist school         664         228         2.0         0.6           high school         664         228         2.0         0.6           agroutine         756         300         1.4         0.5           Branch of activity         667         260         1.8         0.5           agroutine         756         300         1.4         0.5           other sector         661         223         1.6         0.5           other sector         661         232         1.6         0.5           other sector         661         232         1.6         0.5           other sector taster         661         230         1.3         0.4           Bancolair varker         663         230         1.7         0.5           caste or manager         663         240         2.4         0.7           other sector taster         738         313         1.2         0.5           other sector         664	51 to 65	740	251	1.9	0.6			
Education         651         278         2.5         0.6           resting school         653         228         1.5         0.5           brindle school         653         228         1.5         0.5           Branch of activity         657         289         1.8         0.5           industry         657         283         1.8         0.5           public administration         655         232         1.7         0.6           other sector         655         232         1.7         0.6           other sector         655         232         1.6         0.5           Work staus         653         238         1.5         0.5           carter or manager         631         218         1.5         0.5           office worker or school teacher         631         218         1.5         0.5           office worker or school teacher         631         218         1.5         0.5           other         533         1.9         0.8         0.8         0.8           sche proprietor, member of arts or professions         733         313         1.2         0.5           stald         654         264	over 65	696	263	2.7	0.8			
Core         661         278         35         0.8           eienertary school         665         221         2.5         0.6           middle school         664         226         2.0         0.6           high school         756         300         1.4         0.5           Branch of activity         667         269         1.8         0.5           galculure         667         269         1.8         0.5           public administration         667         269         1.8         0.5           not employed         662         232         1.7         0.6           bube-colar worker         661         271         2.5         0.5           other sactor         663         209         1.7         0.5           schart satus         703         197         2.2         0.5           schare amployed         663         209         1.7         0.5           schare amployed         738         313         1.2         0.5           schare amployed         741         278         1.6         0.6           total         774         273         1.6         0.6         0.5	Education							
elementary school         e65         221         2.5         0.6           high school         663         228         2.0         0.6           high school         663         228         1.5         0.5           Branch of activity         667         209         1.8         0.5           agriculture         667         209         1.8         0.5           puble selectivity         667         209         1.8         0.5           puble selectivity         667         209         1.4         0.5           Work status         661         239         1.6         0.5           Dible-collar vorker         613         218         1.5         0.5           office worker or school teacher         613         218         1.5         0.5           office worker or school teacher         613         218         1.5         0.5           sole proprietion, member of arts or professions         738         1.3         0.4           total         694         247         2.4         0.7           drifter         624         196         2.5         0.5           total         694         247         2.4         0.7	none	661	278	3.5	0.8			
middle school         684         226         2.0         0.6           university degree         756         300         1.4         0.5           aranch of activity         667         269         1.8         0.5           agiculture         756         300         1.4         0.5           industry         765         213         1.1         0.5           public administration         667         269         1.8         0.5           other sector         661         233         1.7         0.5           timustry         662         240         2.4         0.7           Work status         Employee         633         209         1.7         0.5           cadre or managet         691         219         1.3         0.4         0.5           cadre or managet         691         219         1.3         0.4         0.5           other setl-employed         738         313         1.2         0.5         0.5           other setl-employed         694         247         2.4         0.7         0.5           teatre         694         247         2.4         0.7         0.5         0.5         0.	elementary school	695	221	2.5	0.6			
high school         653         228         1.5         0.5           Branch of activity         667         269         1.4         0.5           Branch of activity         676         269         1.8         0.5           industry         677         269         1.8         0.5           public administration         665         232         1.7         0.6           other sector         681         239         1.6         0.5           Nork status         Employee         682         2.40         2.4         0.7           blue-colar worker or school teacher         613         218         1.5         0.5           office worker or school teacher         613         218         1.5         0.5           scle proprietor, manager         691         219         1.3         0.4           total         743         253         1.9         0.6           total         743         253         1.9         0.6           total         741         278         1.6         0.6           total         769         225         0.5         0.5           total         776         231         18         0.5	middle school	684	226	2.0	0.6			
university degree         756         300         1.4         0.5           Branch of activity         667         260         1.8         0.5           agrouture         666         233         1.7         0.6           other setor         666         233         1.7         0.6           other setor         667         280         1.8         0.5           other setor         667         283         1.7         0.6           other setor         6682         233         1.7         0.5           Employee         703         197         2.2         0.5         0.5           blue-colar worker         613         218         1.5         0.5         0.5           cafer or managet         691         219         1.3         0.4         0.6           total          743         253         1.9         0.6           total          662         240         2.4         0.7           other          662         1.6         0.6         0.6           total          662         2.4         0.7         0.5           total	high school	653	228	1.5	0.5			
Branch of activity         667         269         1.8         0.5           apticultine         665         213         1.8         0.5           public admistration         665         223         1.7         0.6           other sector         682         240         2.4         0.7           Work status         Employee         5         223         1.5         0.5           blue-colar worker or school teacher         613         218         1.5         0.5           cade or manager         691         219         1.3         0.4           total         663         209         1.7         0.5           scle proprietor, member of arts or professions         738         313         1.2         0.5           total         744         278         1.6         0.6         0.6           total         743         253         1.9         0.6         0.5           total         744         276         2.6         0.5           total         694         247         2.4         0.7           total         692         2.40         0.7         0.6           total         682         2.40 <td< td=""><td>university degree</td><td>756</td><td>300</td><td>1.4</td><td>0.5</td></td<>	university degree	756	300	1.4	0.5			
agriculture         667         269         1.8         0.5           public administration         665         232         1.7         0.6           other settor         665         232         1.7         0.6           other settor         661         239         1.6         0.5           mate employed         662         240         2.4         0.7           Work status         Employee         613         218         1.5         0.5           cadre or manager         613         218         1.5         0.5         0.5           cadre or manager         691         219         1.3         0.4         0.5           sole protector, member of arts or professions         738         313         1.2         0.5           other self-employed         743         253         1.9         0.6           total         741         278         1.6         0.6           Not employed         743         253         1.9         0.6           refierd         694         247         2.4         0.7           dotal         707         246         2.2         0.6           a members         707         246	Branch of activity							
industry         706         213         1.8         0.5           other sector         665         222         1.7         0.6           other sector         661         239         1.6         0.5           mot employed         682         240         2.4         0.7           Work status         5         5         5         5         5           Employee         613         218         1.5         0.5         5           office worker or school teacher         613         218         1.5         0.5           cadre or manager         663         209         1.7         0.5           sole proprietor, member of arts or professions         738         313         1.2         0.5           total         694         247         2.4         0.7         7           total         694         247         2.4         0.7         7           other setter         694         247         2.4         0.7         7           other setter         692         240         2.4         0.7         7           total         692         240         2.4         0.7         7           total <td>agriculture</td> <td>667</td> <td>269</td> <td>1.8</td> <td>0.5</td>	agriculture	667	269	1.8	0.5			
public administration         665         232         1.7         0.6           not employed         681         239         1.6         0.5           mote sector         682         240         2.4         0.7           Work status         5         682         240         2.4         0.7           Employee         613         218         1.5         0.5         0.5           odice worker or school teacher         613         218         1.5         0.5           sole proprietor, member of arts or professions         738         313         1.2         0.5           other self-employed         743         253         1.9         0.6           Not employed         741         278         1.6         0.6           Not employed         741         278         1.6         0.6           Not employed         707         2.4         0.7         7           driner         631         2.4         1.6         0.6           Sembers         707         2.4         0.7         7           driner         631         1.8         0.6         0.6         2.4         0.7           1 member         707	industry	706	213	1.8	0.5			
other sector         681         239         1.6         0.5           Mork status         682         240         2.4         0.7           Work status         682         240         2.4         0.7           blue-collar worker         613         218         1.5         0.5           odfice worker or school teacher         613         219         1.3         0.4           total         663         209         1.7         0.5           schernployed         743         253         1.9         0.6           total         741         278         1.6         0.6           Not employed         741         278         1.6         0.6           retired         694         247         2.4         0.7           total         741         278         1.6         0.6           Not employed         682         240         2.4         0.7           total         682         240         2.4         0.7           doher         622         206         2.5         0.5           total         689         2.3         1.8         0.6           1         members         707	public administration	665	232	1.7	0.6			
not employed         682         240         2.4         0.7           Work status         Employee         197         2.2         0.5           blue-collar worker         613         218         1.5         0.5           cadre or manager.         691         219         1.3         0.4           sole proprietor, member of arts or professions.         738         313         1.2         0.5           other self-employed         743         253         1.9         0.6           relired         694         247         2.4         0.7           total         703         184         2.4         0.7           members         682         240         2.4         0.7           members         684         2.4         0.7         7           2 members         707         246         2.2         0.6           3 members         690         235         1.8         0.6           4 member	other sector	681	239	1.6	0.5			
Work status Employee         Provide         703         197         2.2         0.5           office worker or school teacher         661         219         1.5         0.5           cadre or manage         663         209         1.7         0.5           sele proprietry member of arts or professions         738         313         1.2         0.5           sele proprietry member of arts or professions         738         313         1.2         0.5           total         741         278         1.6         0.6           Not employed         741         278         1.6         0.6           retired         664         247         2.4         0.7           downer         652         240         2.4         0.7           downer         652         240         2.4         0.7           downer         652         240         2.4         0.7           downers         652         2.5         1.5         0.5           total         members         652         2.4         0.7           downers         652         2.40         2.4         0.7           downers         707         246         2.2	not employed	682	240	2.4	0.7			
Ellipsiyee         703         197         2.2         0.5           office worker or school teacher         613         218         1.5         0.5           adre or manager         691         219         1.3         0.4           total         663         209         1.7         0.5           self-employed         743         253         1.9         0.6           total         741         276         1.6         0.6           Not employed         741         278         1.6         0.6           retired         664         247         2.4         0.7           Household size         662         240         2.4         0.7           total         662         240         2.4         0.7           Household size         664         247         1.8         0.5           1 emmbers         733         184         2.4         0.7           1 members or more         734         247         1.8         0.5           S members or more         734         247         1.8         0.5           Number of earers         604         206         2.2         0.6           2 eareres	Work status							
Dide-Colar Mote         Displayed         Displayed <thdisplayed< th=""></thdisplayed<>	Employee	702	107	2.2	0.5			
cadre or manager	office worker or school teacher	613	218	1.5	0.5			
total         663         209         1.7         0.5           Self-employed         sole propriator, member of arts or professions         738         313         1.2         0.5           other self-employed         743         253         1.9         0.6         0.6           total         743         253         1.9         0.6         0.6           retired         694         247         2.4         0.7           diter         662         240         2.4         0.7           Household size         707         246         2.2         0.6           1 members         531         184         2.4         0.7           2 members         690         235         1.8         0.5           3 members         690         235         1.8         0.5           5 members or more         804         269         1.9         0.5           Number of earners         728         244         1.9         0.6           2 earners or more         772         219         1.5         0.4           Household income         738         229         2.0         0.6           4 earners or more         775         259 </td <td>cadre or manager</td> <td>691</td> <td>219</td> <td>1.3</td> <td>0.4</td>	cadre or manager	691	219	1.3	0.4			
Self-employed         738         313         1.2         0.5           other self-employed         743         253         1.9         0.6           total         741         278         1.6         0.6           retired         694         247         2.4         0.7           other         662         240         2.4         0.7           total         682         240         2.4         0.7           Household size         682         240         2.4         0.7           1 member         531         184         2.4         0.7           2 members         690         235         1.8         0.6           3 members or more         804         269         1.9         0.5           Number of earners         604         206         2.2         0.6           2 earners or more         772         219         1.5         0.4           Household income         772         219         1.5         0.4           up to 20 milion line.         773         226         0.7         7           1 earners         772         219         1.5         0.4           Household income	total	663	209	1.7	0.5			
sole proprietor, member of arts or professions	Self-employed							
other self-employed         743         253         1.9         0.6           total         741         278         1.6         0.6           retired         694         247         2.4         0.7           other         682         240         2.4         0.7           total         682         240         2.4         0.7           Household size         682         240         2.4         0.7           Homber         707         246         2.2         0.6           3 members         707         246         2.2         0.6           4 members         734         247         1.8         0.5           5 members or more         804         269         1.9         0.5           Number of earners         728         244         1.9         0.6           2 earners         728         244         1.9         0.6           2 earners or more         772         219         1.5         0.4           Household income         772         219         1.5         0.4           up to 20 milion ire         778         229         2.0         0.6           from 20 to 40 milion	sole proprietor, member of arts or professions	738	313	1.2	0.5			
total         741         278         1.6         0.6           Not employed retired         694         247         2.4         0.7           other         624         196         2.5         0.5           total         682         240         2.4         0.7           Household size         707         246         2.2         0.6           1 members         531         184         2.4         0.7           2 members         690         235         1.8         0.6           4 members         690         235         1.8         0.6           5 members or more         804         269         1.9         0.5           Number of earners         604         206         2.2         0.6           2 earners         604         206         2.2         0.6           2 earners         804         269         1.9         0.5           Household income         772         219         1.5         0.4           Household income         778         189         3.0         0.6           trom 20 to 40 million         778         259         1.6         0.6           from 20,000 inhabitants <td>other self-employed</td> <td>743</td> <td>253</td> <td>1.9</td> <td>0.6</td>	other self-employed	743	253	1.9	0.6			
Note employed retified         694         247         2.4         0.7           other         662         196         2.5         0.5           ital         682         240         2.4         0.7           Household size         682         240         2.4         0.7           ital         682         240         2.4         0.7           Household size         707         246         2.2         0.6           3 members         690         235         1.8         0.6           4 members or more         734         247         1.8         0.5           Number of earners         734         247         1.8         0.5           1 earner         604         269         1.9         0.5           Number of earners         728         244         1.9         0.6           2 earners or more         772         219         1.5         0.4           Household income         4         298         1.8         0.6           up to 20 million line         478         189         3.0         0.6           from 20 to 40 million         683         212         2.6         0.7           more	total	741	278	1.6	0.6			
Other         Oss         24         196         2.5         0.5           total         682         240         2.4         0.7           Household size         682         240         2.4         0.7           1 member         531         184         2.4         0.7           2 members         707         246         2.2         0.6           3 members         690         235         1.8         0.6           4 members         734         247         1.8         0.5           5 members or more         804         269         1.9         0.5           Number of earners         604         206         2.2         0.6           2 earners         728         244         1.9         0.6           2 earners or more         772         219         1.5         0.4           Household income         772         219         1.5         0.4           Household income         478         189         3.0         0.6           from 60 to 80 million         715         259         1.6         0.6           more than 80 million         715         259         1.6         0.6	retired	694	247	24	0.7			
total         682         240         2.4         0.7           Household size	other	624	196	2.5	0.5			
Household size         531         184         2.4         0.7           1 member         531         184         2.4         0.7           2 members         707         246         2.2         0.6           3 members         734         247         1.8         0.5           5 members or more         804         269         1.9         0.5           Number of earners         604         206         2.2         0.6           2 earners         728         244         1.9         0.6           2 earners         772         219         1.5         0.4           Household income         772         219         1.5         0.4           Household income         772         219         1.5         0.4           Household income         478         189         3.0         0.6           rom 40 to 60 million         738         229         2.0         0.6           rom 50 to 80 million         715         259         1.6         0.6           rom 40 to 60 million         686         249         2.2         0.7           rom 50 to 80 on000         6709         234         2.1         0.6	total	682	240	2.4	0.7			
nonserior size       531       184       2.4       0.7         2 members       690       235       1.8       0.6         3 members       690       235       1.8       0.6         4 members       734       247       1.8       0.5         5 members or more       804       269       1.9       0.5         Number of earners         1 earner       604       206       2.2       0.6         2 earners       728       244       1.9       0.6         2 earners       806       298       1.8       0.6         4 earners or more       772       219       1.5       0.4         Household income         up to 20 million life.       478       189       3.0       0.6         from 20 to 40 million.       715       259       1.6       0.6         more than 80 million.       715       259       1.6       0.6         more than 80 million.       715       259       1.6       0.6         more than 80 million.       715       259       1.6       0.6         more than 500,000       686       249       2.2       0.7 <t< td=""><td>Usuashald size</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	Usuashald size							
1 members       301       104       2.4       0.6         3 members       690       235       1.8       0.6         4 members       734       247       1.8       0.5         5 members or more       804       269       1.9       0.5         Number of earners       604       206       2.2       0.6         2 earners       806       298       1.8       0.5         2 earners       806       298       1.8       0.6         2 earners       806       298       1.8       0.6         4 earners or more       772       219       1.5       0.4         Household income       772       219       1.5       0.4         Household income       478       189       3.0       0.6         from 40 to 60 million       738       229       2.0       0.6         more than 80 million       715       259       1.6       0.6         more than 80 million       715       259       1.6       0.6         more than 80 million       715       259       1.6       0.6         more than 80 million       686       249       2.2       0.7         f	1 member	531	18/	2.4	0.7			
3 members       690       235       1.8       0.6         4 members       734       247       1.8       0.5         5 members or more       804       269       1.9       0.5         Number of earners       604       206       2.2       0.6         1 earner       604       206       2.2       0.6         2 earners       728       244       1.9       0.6         2 earners or more       772       219       1.5       0.4         Household income       772       219       1.5       0.4         up to 20 million lire       478       189       3.0       0.6         from 20 to 40 million       738       229       2.0       0.6         more than 80 million       715       259       1.6       0.6         more than 80 million       715       259       1.6       0.6         more than 80 million       686       249       2.2       0.7         from 40,000 to 500,000       680       226       1.8       0.5         more than 500,000       680       226       1.8       0.5         more than 500,000       658       199       1.6       0.4 <td>2 members</td> <td>707</td> <td>246</td> <td>2.4</td> <td>0.6</td>	2 members	707	246	2.4	0.6			
4 members       734       247       1.8       0.5         5 members or more       804       269       1.9       0.5         Number of earners       604       206       2.2       0.6         2 earners       728       244       1.9       0.6         2 earners       806       298       1.8       0.6         2 earners or more       772       219       1.5       0.4         Household income         up to 20 million lire.       478       189       3.0       0.6         from 20 to 40 million       683       212       2.6       0.7         from 40 to 60 million       738       229       2.0       0.6         more than 80 million       715       259       1.6       0.6         more than 80 million       715       259       1.6       0.6         more than 80 million       839       301       1.2       0.4         Image: Color 40,000       686       249       2.2       0.7         from 20,000 inhabitants       686       249       2.2       0.7         from 20,000 inhabitants       686       249       2.2       0.7         from 40,000	3 members	690	235	1.8	0.6			
5 members or more       804       269       1.9       0.5         Number of earners       604       206       2.2       0.6         2 earners       728       244       1.9       0.6         2 earners       806       298       1.8       0.6         4 earners or more       772       219       1.5       0.4         Household income         up to 20 million       683       212       2.6       0.7         from 40 to 60 million       683       212       2.6       0.7         from 40 to 60 million       738       229       2.0       0.6         more than 80 million       715       259       1.6       0.6         more than 80 million       715       259       1.6       0.6         more than 80 million       709       234       2.1       0.6         from 20,000 inhabitants       686       249       2.2       0.7         from 40,000 to 500,000       688       199       1.6       0.4         Geographical area       686       249       2.2       0.7         Morth       628       197       1.7       0.5         Centre       695	4 members	734	247	1.8	0.5			
Number of earners         604         206         2.2         0.6           2 earners         728         244         1.9         0.6           2 earners         806         298         1.8         0.6           4 earners or more         772         219         1.5         0.4           Household income         477         189         3.0         0.6           up to 20 million lire         478         189         3.0         0.6           from 40 to 60 million         683         212         2.6         0.7           from 40 to 60 million         738         229         2.0         0.6           more than 80 million         715         259         1.6         0.6           more than 80 million         715         259         1.6         0.6           more than 80 million         715         259         1.6         0.6           from 40 to 50,000         686         249         2.2         0.7           from 40,000 to 500,000         680         226         1.8         0.5           more than 500,000         658         199         1.6         0.4           Geographical area         628         197         1.7 </td <td>5 members or more</td> <td>804</td> <td>269</td> <td>1.9</td> <td>0.5</td>	5 members or more	804	269	1.9	0.5			
1 earner       604       206       2.2       0.6         2 earners       728       244       1.9       0.6         2 earners       806       298       1.8       0.6         4 earners or more       772       219       1.5       0.4         Household income         up to 20 million lire       478       189       3.0       0.6         from 20 to 40 million       683       212       2.6       0.7         from 40 to 60 million       738       229       2.0       0.6         more than 80 million       715       259       1.6       0.6         more than 80 million       779       234       2.1       0.6         up to 20,000 to 40,000       686       249       2.2       0.7         from 40,000 to 500,000       688       199       1.6       0.4         Geographical area       686       249       2.2       1.8       0.5	Number of earners							
2 earners       728       244       1.9       0.6         2 earners       806       298       1.8       0.6         4 earners or more       772       219       1.5       0.4         Household income         up to 20 million lire.       478       189       3.0       0.6         from 20 to 40 million.       683       212       2.6       0.7         from 40 to 60 million.       738       229       2.0       0.6         from 50 to 80 million.       715       259       1.6       0.6         more than 80 million.       715       259       1.6       0.6         more than 80 million.       779       234       2.1       0.6         from 40,000 to 500,000       680       226       1.8       0.5         more than 500,000       658       199       1.6       0.4         Geographical area       757       320       2.8       0.8         North	1 earner	604	206	22	0.6			
2 earners       806       298       1.8       0.6         4 earners or more       772       219       1.5       0.4         Household income         up to 20 million lire.       478       189       3.0       0.6         from 20 to 40 million       683       212       2.6       0.7         from 40 to 60 million       738       229       2.0       0.6         from 60 to 80 million       715       259       1.6       0.6         more than 80 million       839       301       1.2       0.4         Town size         up to 20,000 inhabitants       686       249       2.2       0.7         from 40,000 to 500,000       709       234       2.1       0.6         from 40,000 to 500,000       658       199       1.6       0.4         Geographical area         North       628       197       1.7       0.5         Geotyraphical area       685       220       1.8       0.5         South and Islands       757       320       2.8       0.8         Total       683       234       2.0       0.6	2 earners	728	244	1.9	0.6			
4 earners or more       772       219       1.5       0.4         Household income       478       189       3.0       0.6         from 20 to 40 million       683       212       2.6       0.7         from 40 to 60 million       738       229       2.0       0.6         from 60 to 80 million       715       259       1.6       0.6         more than 80 million       839       301       1.2       0.4         Town size       9       0.0       0.6       0.6         up to 20,000 inhabitants       686       249       2.2       0.7         from 40,000 to 500,000       680       226       1.8       0.5         more than 500,000       658       199       1.6       0.4         Geographical area       685       220       1.8       0.5         North       628       197       1.7       0.5         Centre       695       220       1.8       0.5         South and Islands       757       320       2.8       0.8         Total       683       234       2.0       0.6	2 earners	806	298	1.8	0.6			
Household income         478         189         3.0         0.6           from 20 to 40 million         683         212         2.6         0.7           from 40 to 60 million         738         229         2.0         0.6           from 60 to 80 million         715         259         1.6         0.6           more than 80 million         839         301         1.2         0.4           Town size	4 earners or more	772	219	1.5	0.4			
up to 20 million lire	Household income							
from 20 to 40 million       683       212       2.6       0.7         from 40 to 60 million       738       229       2.0       0.6         from 60 to 80 million       715       259       1.6       0.6         more than 80 million       839       301       1.2       0.4         Town size        686       249       2.2       0.7         from 40,000 inhabitants       686       249       2.2       0.7         from 40,000 to 500,000       709       234       2.1       0.6         from 40,000 to 500,000       680       226       1.8       0.5         more than 500,000       658       199       1.6       0.4         Geographical area       628       197       1.7       0.5         North       628       197       1.8       0.5         South and Islands       757       320       2.8       0.8         Total       683       234       2.0       0.6	up to 20 million lire	478	189	3.0	0.6			
Iron 40 to 60 Inition       738       229       2.0       0.6         from 60 to 80 million       715       259       1.6       0.6         more than 80 million       839       301       1.2       0.4         Town size       0       0.6       0.6       0.6         up to 20,000 inhabitants       686       249       2.2       0.7         from 40,000 to 500,000       680       226       1.8       0.5         more than 500,000       658       199       1.6       0.4         Geographical area       628       197       1.7       0.5         North       628       197       1.8       0.5         South and Islands       757       320       2.8       0.8         Total       683       234       2.0       0.6	from 20 to 40 million	683	212	2.6	0.7			
non oc to of ninition	from 60 to 80 million	738	229	2.0	0.6			
Town size       686       249       2.2       0.7         from 20,000 inhabitants       686       249       2.1       0.6         from 40,000 to 500,000       680       226       1.8       0.5         more than 500,000       658       199       1.6       0.4         Geographical area       628       197       1.7       0.5         North       628       197       1.8       0.5         South and Islands       757       320       2.8       0.8         Total       683       234       2.0       0.6	more than 80 million.	839	301	1.0	0.0			
I own size       686       249       2.2       0.7         from 20,000 to 40,000       709       234       2.1       0.6         from 40,000 to 500,000       680       226       1.8       0.5         more than 500,000       658       199       1.6       0.4         Geographical area         North       628       197       1.7       0.5         Centre       695       220       1.8       0.5         South and Islands       757       320       2.8       0.8         Total       683       234       2.0       0.6					-			
up to 20,000 initialities       066       249       2.2       0.7         from 20,000 to 40,000       709       234       2.1       0.6         from 40,000 to 500,000       680       226       1.8       0.5         more than 500,000       658       199       1.6       0.4         Geographical area       628       197       1.7       0.5         North       695       220       1.8       0.5         South and Islands       757       320       2.8       0.8         Total       683       234       2.0       0.6	I OWN SIZE	606	240	0.0	0.7			
from 40,000 to 500,000	from 20,000 to 40,000	709	249 234	2.2	0.7			
more than 500,000	from 40.000 to 500.000	680	226	1.8	0.5			
Geographical area         628         197         1.7         0.5           North         695         220         1.8         0.5           South and Islands         757         320         2.8         0.8           Total         683         234         2.0         0.6	more than 500,000	658	199	1.6	0.4			
Geographical area         628         197         1.7         0.5           North         695         220         1.8         0.5           South and Islands         757         320         2.8         0.8           Total         683         234         2.0         0.6				-				
Centre       695       220       1.7       0.5         South and Islands       757       320       2.8       0.8         Total       683       234       2.0       0.6	Geographical area	629	107	1 7	0.5			
South and Islands         055         225         1.6         0.5           Total         757         320         2.8         0.8           0.6         683         234         2.0         0.6	Centre	020 695	197	1.7 1.8	0.5			
Total         683         234         2.0         0.6	South and Islands	757	320	2.8	0.8			
l otal		000						
	l otal	683	234	2.0	0.6			

(\*) Referred to the head of household.

# **Principal residence by tenure** (percentage of households)

Characteristics (*)	Owned by the household	Rented or sublet	Occupied under redemption agreement	Occupied in usufruct, free of charge, etc.	Total
Gender					
male	68.9	21.1	0.6	9.3	100.0
female	57.7	27.1	0.6	14.6	100.0
Ano					
up to 30 years	39.0	41.3	0.1	19.6	100.0
31 to 40	54.9	28.8	0.2	16.0	100.0
41 to 50	67.9	22.1	0.5	9.5	100.0
51 to 65	75.4	19.5	0.6	4.5	100.0
over 65	66.4	19.5	1.0	13.1	100.0
Education					
none	58.3	21 7	0.6	19.5	100.0
	68.5	21.7	0.0	9.1	100.0
middle school	62.7	26.7	0.5	9.9	100.0
high school	68.7	19.4	0.4	11.5	100.0
university degree	69.6	21.9		8.5	100.0
Drench of activity					
Branch of activity	60.1	10.0	0.8	20.4	100.0
inductry	63.5	18.8	0.8	20.4	100.0
nublic administration	66.5	24.0	0.4	8.1	100.0
other sector	63.0	25.8	0.4	10.8	100.0
not employed	67.7	20.6	0.8	10.9	100.0
Work status					
blue-collar worker	55 9	30.4	0.3	13.4	100.0
office worker or school teacher	55.9 65.7	23.6	0.5	10.2	100.0
cadre or manager	70.7	19.7	0.0	9.6	100.0
total	61.8	26.2	0.0	5.0 11.6	100.0
Self-employed	0.110	20.2	011		
sole proprietor, member of arts or professions	70.9	20.5	0.4	8.3	100.0
other self-employed	68.6	22.1	0.6	8.7	100.0
total	69.5	21.5	0.5	8.5	100.0
Not employed					
retired	69.5	19.4	0.8	10.2	100.0
other	58.9	26.6	0.6	13.9	100.0
total	67.7	20.6	0.8	10.9	100.0
Household size					
1 member	53.9	25.5	0.7	20.0	100.0
2 members	68.1	23.3	0.7	7.8	100.0
3 members	69.0	22.1	0.4	8.5	100.0
4 members	71.0	19.9	0.4	8.7	100.0
5 members or more	64.4	24.0	1.0	10.6	100.0
Number of earners					
1 earner	58.1	26.3	0.6	15.0	100.0
2 earners	70.2	21.0	0.7	8.2	100.0
2 earners	75.5	18.2	0.2	6.1	100.0
4 earners or more	83.3	13.3	0.1	3.3	100.0

# **Principal residence by tenure** (percentage of households)

Characteristics (*)	Owned by the household	Rented or sublet	Occupied under redemption agreement	Occupied in usufruct, free of charge, etc.	Total
Household income					
up to 20 million lire	42.5	39.9	1.1	16.5	100.0
from 20 to 40 million	62.5	25.2	0.5	11.8	100.0
from 40 to 60 million	69.5	19.9	0.6	10.0	100.0
from 60 to 80 million	78.2	13.9	0.7	7.3	100.0
more than 80 million	87.5	7.0	0.1	5.5	100.0
Town size					
up to 20.000 inhabitants	70.9	16.8	0.2	12.1	100.0
from 20,000 to 40,000	67.5	21.4	0.8	10.3	100.0
from 40,000 to 500,000	64.3	25.7	1.1	8.8	100.0
more than 500,000	49.0	39.7	1.0	10.4	100.0
Geographical area					
North	66.1	23.9	0.3	9.7	100.0
Centre	61.9	24.4	0.6	13.1	100.0
South and Islands	67.8	20.1	1.0	11.1	100.0
Location of the dwelling					
isolated area. countryside	72.7	7.5		19.7	100.0
town outskirts	65.9	24.2	1.0	9.0	100.0
semi-central	64.1	25.2	0.7	9.9	100.0
town centre	65.1	24.6	0.3	10.0	100.0
other	69.3	13.6	0.2	16.9	100.0
Neighbourhood status					
upscale	74.0	16.7	0.4	8.9	100.0
run-down	41.2	40.9	1.9	16.0	100.0
middle	64.7	23.7	0.6	11.1	100.0
Dwelling rating					
 luxury	88.0	3.9		8.1	100.0
upscale	80.1	12.8	0.0	7.0	100.0
mid-range	70.0	18.8	0.3	10.9	100.0
modest	58.6	27.2	0.7	13.6	100.0
low-income	37.2	54.4	2.3	6.2	100.0
very low-income	30.3	40.0	5.2	24.6	100.0
Size					
up to 60 m <sup>2</sup>	43.4	39.3	1 1	16.2	100.0
from 60 a 80 m <sup>2</sup>	50.1	35.9	0.6	13.3	100.0
from 80 a 100 m <sup>2</sup>	67.5	21.4	0.8	10.3	100.0
from 100 a 120 m <sup>2</sup>	78.8	11.4	0.3	9.5	100.0
more than 120 m <sup>2</sup>	89.5	5.2	0.1	5.2	100.0
Total	65.9	22.8	0.6	10.8	100.0

(\*) Referred to the head of household.

# Value, imputed rent and rate of return of principal residences (thousands of lire, percentages)

Characteristics (*)	Value	Imputed rent	Rate of return	Imputed rent as percentage of income of owners	
Gender					
male	261,963	9,441	3.6	15.9	
female	212,902	8,073	3.8	20.3	
Age					
up to 30 years	254 447	9 554	3.8	21.5	
31 to 40	236 624	9 234	3.9	16.6	
41 to 50	290,755	10 137	3.5	15.9	
51 to 65	255,431	9 410	3.7	15.4	
over 65	221,073	7,930	3.6	19.0	
Education	y	,			
Popo	120 600	1 955	27	17.6	
	105 569	4,835	3.7	17.0	
	195,506	7,475	3.0	10.1	
high school	252,256	9,174	3.6	18.0	
	314,895	11,091	3.5	15.4	
university degree	380,935	13,623	3.6	13.9	
Branch of activity					
	248,391	8,344	3.4	14.1	
industry	286,538	10,160	3.5	15.7	
public administration	272,628	9,372	3.4	14.9	
other sector	295,867	11,407	3.9	16.0	
not employed	218,149	8,020	3.7	18.3	
Work status					
Employee					
blue-collar worker	215,363	8,073	3.7	16.9	
office worker or school teacher	275,453	9,918	3.6	16.2	
cadre or manager	330,430	13,238	4.0	14.2	
total	258,264	9,608	3.7	16.0	
Self-employed					
sole proprietor, member of arts or professions	393,959	13,647	3.5	12.9	
other self-employed	304,454	10,378	3.4	16.9	
total	342,094	11,753	3.4	14.7	
Not employed					
retired	220,189	8,087	3.7	17.6	
other	206,484	7,640	3.7	24.0	
total	218,149	8,020	3.7	18.3	
Household size					
1 member	211,993	7,939	3.7	25.2	
2 members	230,910	8,551	3.7	17.2	
3 members	259,618	9,455	3.6	15.4	
4 members	266,072	9,983	3.8	15.6	
5 members or more	310,143	9,638	3.1	14.0	
Number of earners					
1 earner	231,713	8,448	3.6	21.6	
2 earners	247,596	9,286	3.8	16.1	
2 earners	296,209	9,688	3.3	12.3	
4 earners or more	315,848	11,872	3.8	12.1	

## Value, imputed rent and rate of return of principal residences

(thousands of lire, percentages)

Household income         121,579         4,330         3.6         31.6           trom 20 to 40 million.         178,804         6,768         3.8         22.3           trom 40 to 60 million.         282,704         10,804         3.7         16.5           more than 80 million.         282,704         10,804         3.7         16.5           more than 80 million.         282,704         10,804         3.7         16.5           trom 20,000 inhabitants         243,982         7,972         3.3         16.3           trom 20,000 inhabitants         243,982         7,972         3.3         16.5           trom 20,000 inhabitants         243,982         7,972         3.3         16.5           from 20,000 inhabitants         243,982         7,972         3.3         16.5           Geographical area         246,705         9,921         4.0         16.4           more than 500,000         246,705         9,921         4.0         16.4           Centre         283,606         10,543         3.7         16.8           Centre         283,606         10,543         3.7         16.8           South and Islands         231,034         7,444         3.8         16.6	Characteristics (*)	Value	Imputed rent	Rate of return	Imputed rent as percentage of income of owners
Instrumentation         121,579         4,330         3,6         31,6           from 40 to 60 million         178,804         6,768         3,8         22,3           from 60 to 60 million         249,060         9,257         3,7         16,7           more than 80 million         249,060         9,257         3,5         12,2           Town size         up to 2,000 inhabitants         243,982         7,972         3,3         16,3           from 20,000 in 40,000         232,993         8,725         3,7         16,5           from 20,000 to 500,000         246,705         9,921         4,0         16,4           more than 500,000         312,086         13,422         4,3         18,5           Geographical area	Household income				
from 20 to 40 million         178,804         6,768         3.8         22.3           from 40 to 60 million         249,060         9,277         3.7         18.7           more than 80 million         249,060         9,277         3.7         18.7           more than 80 million         243,082         15,085         3.5         12.2           pt to 20,000 intabilants         243,982         7,972         3.3         16.3           from 40,000 to 40,000         232,993         8,725         3.7         16.5           from 40,000 to 500,000         312,006         134,242         4.3         18.5           Geographical area	up to 20 million lire	121 579	4 330	3.6	31.6
from 40 to 60 million         249,060         9,257         3.7         18.7           from 60 to 80 million         436,223         10,804         3.7         15.6           more than 80 million         436,223         15,065         3.2         12.2           Town size	from 20 to 40 million	178,804	6.768	3.8	22.3
trom 60 to 80 million         292,704         10,804         3.7         15.6           more than 80 million         436,223         15,065         3.5         12.2           Town size	from 40 to 60 million	249.060	9 257	3.7	18.7
more than 80 million	from 60 to 80 million	292 704	10 804	3.7	15.6
Town size         243,982         7,972         3.3         16.3           up to 20,000 inhabitants         243,982         7,972         3.3         16.3           from 20,000 to 500,000         246,705         9,921         4.0         16.4           more than 500,000         232,993         8,725         3.7         16.5           Ceographical area            18.5           North         283,606         10,543         3.7         16.8           Centre         287,623         11,021         3.8         17.7           South and Islands         183,197         6.084         3.3         16.2           town outskirts         230,804         7,641         3.3         16.6           semi-central         236,765         9,427         4.0         17.0           isolated area, countryside         230,804         7,641         3.3         16.6           other         231,033         8,744         3.8         16.6           semi-central         236,576         9,427         4.0         17.0           upscale         319,075         11,732         3.4         16.4           other         291,258         9,	more than 80 million	436,223	15,065	3.5	12.2
up to 20,000 inhabitants         243,982         7,972         3.3         16.3           from 20,000 to 40,000         232,993         8,725         3.7         16.5           from 40,000 to 500,000         312,086         13,422         4.3         18.5           Geographical area	Town size				
from 20,000 to 40,000	up to 20,000 inhabitants	243,982	7,972	3.3	16.3
from 40,000 to 500,000         16.4           more than 500,000         312,086         13.422         4.3         18.5           Geographical area         283,606         10.543         3.7         16.8           North         283,606         10.643         3.7         16.8           Centre         287,523         11.021         3.8         17.7           South and Islands         183,197         6.084         3.3         15.3           Location of the dwelling                isolated area, countryside         230,804         7.641         3.3         16.2            town outskrits         231,033         8.744         3.8         16.6                 16.4           16.4             16.4           16.4             16.4          16.6           17.0          3.4         17.2          17.0          3.4         17.2           16.4 </td <td>from 20,000 to 40,000</td> <td>232,993</td> <td>8,725</td> <td>3.7</td> <td>16.5</td>	from 20,000 to 40,000	232,993	8,725	3.7	16.5
more than 500,000	from 40,000 to 500,000	246,705	9,921	4.0	16.4
Geographical area         283,606         10,543         3.7         16.8           North         283,606         10,543         3.7         16.8           Centre         287,523         11,021         3.8         17.7           South and Islands         183,197         6.084         3.3         15.3           Location of the dwelling         230,804         7.641         3.3         16.2           isolated area, countryside         230,804         7.641         3.3         16.2           town outskirts         231,033         8.744         3.8         16.6           semi-central.         236,576         9.427         4.0         17.0           town outskirts         291,258         9.370         3.2         16.4           Neighbourhood status	more than 500,000	312,086	13,422	4.3	18.5
North         283,606         10,543         3.7         16.8           Centre         287,523         11,021         3.8         17.7           South and Islands         183,197         6,084         3.3         15.3           Location of the dwelling         230,804         7,641         3.3         16.2           isolated area, countryside         231,033         8,744         3.8         16.6           semi-central         236,576         9,427         4.0         17.0           town centre         278,639         9,434         3.4         16.4           Neighbourhood status         291,033         8,744         3.8         16.6           upscale         349,755         11,732         3.4         17.2           run-down         139,019         6,014         4.3         17.6           middle         217,409         8,257         3.8         16.4           Dwelling rating         680,850         18,538         2.7         20.8           upscale         131,943         5,575         4.2         16.0           ind-range         244,630         9,006         3.7         16.7           modest         117,261         4,373	Geographical area				
Centre         287,523         11,021         3.8         17.7           South and Islands         183,197         6,084         3.3         15.3           Location of the dwelling         230,804         7,641         3.3         16.2           isolated area, countryside         231,033         8,744         3.8         16.6           semi-central         236,576         9,427         4.0         17.0           town centre         231,258         9,370         3.2         16.4           other         231,258         9,370         3.2         16.4           wighbourhood status         9         9,484         3.4         16.4           upscale         349,755         11,732         3.4         17.2           run-down         139,019         6,014         4.3         17.6           middle         217,409         8,257         3.8         16.4           Dwelling rating         1         12,575         4.2         16.7           iuxury         680,850         18,538         2.7         20.8           upscale         131,943         5,575         4.2         16.0           iuworincome         126,764         6,035	North	283,606	10,543	3.7	16.8
South and Islands         183,197         6,084         3.3         15.3           Location of the dwelling isolated area, countryside         230,804         7,641         3.3         16.2           town outskirts         231,033         8,744         3.8         16.6           semi-central.         236,576         9,427         4.0         17.0           town outskirts         236,576         9,427         4.0         17.0           town centre         278,639         9,484         3.4         16.4           other         291,258         9,370         3.2         16.4           Neighbourhood status         upscale         349,755         11,732         3.4         17.6           middle         217,409         8,257         3.8         16.4           Dwelling rating               upscale         425,370         14,258         3.4         16.2           mid-range         244,630         9,006         3.7         16.7           modest         120,764         6,095         4.8         17.9           very low-income         121,743         3.7         16.4           Size <td>Centre</td> <td>287,523</td> <td>11,021</td> <td>3.8</td> <td>17.7</td>	Centre	287,523	11,021	3.8	17.7
Location of the dwelling         230,804         7,641         3.3         16.2           town outskirts         231,033         8,744         3.8         16.6           semi-central.         236,576         9,427         4.0         17.0           town centre.         291,58         9,370         3.2         16.4           Neighbourhood status         291,58         9,370         3.2         16.4           Neighbourhood status         349,755         11,732         3.4         17.2           run-down         139,019         6,014         4.3         17.6           middle         217,409         8,257         3.8         16.4           Dwelling rating         660,850         18,538         2.7         20.8           upscale         131,943         5,575         4.2         16.0           low-income         126,764         6,095         4.8         17.9           very low-income         117,261         4,373         3.7         16.4           Size           117,261         4,373         3.7         16.4           from 60 a 80 m2         60 m2         7,529         4.7         16.1         16.9         16.9	South and Islands	183,197	6,084	3.3	15.3
isolated area, countryside	Location of the dwelling				
town outskirts         231,033         8,744         3.8         16.6           semi-central.         236,576         9,427         4.0         17.0           town centre.         278,639         9,484         3.4         16.4           other         291,258         9,370         3.2         16.4           Neighbourhood status         211,732         3.4         17.2           upscale         349,755         11,732         3.4         17.6           middle         217,409         8,257         3.8         16.4           Dwelling rating         114,258         3.4         16.2         16.4           Iuxury         680,850         18,538         2.7         20.8         16.4           Dwelling rating         425,370         14,258         3.4         16.2         16.7           mid-range         244,630         9,006         3.7         16.7         16.7           modest         131,943         5,575         4.2         16.0         16.9           iow-income         117,261         4,373         3.7         16.4         15.8           from 60 a 80 m2         160,674         7,529         4.7         16.1	isolated area, countryside	230,804	7,641	3.3	16.2
semi-central	town outskirts	231,033	8,744	3.8	16.6
town centre	semi-central	236,576	9,427	4.0	17.0
other         291,258         9,370         3.2         16.4           Neighbourhood status         349,755         11,732         3.4         17.2           run-down         139,019         6,014         4.3         17.6           middle         217,409         8,257         3.8         16.4           Dwelling rating         1         1         1         1         1         1           luxury         680,850         18,538         2.7         20.8         1	town centre	278,639	9,484	3.4	16.4
Neighbourhood status         349,755         11,732         3.4         17.2           run-down         139,019         6,014         4.3         17.6           middle         217,409         8,257         3.8         16.4           Dwelling rating         680,850         18,538         2.7         20.8           upscale         425,370         14,258         3.4         16.2           mid-range         244,630         9,006         3.7         16.7           modest         131,943         5,575         4.2         16.0           low-income         126,764         6,095         4.8         17.9           very low-income         117,261         4,373         3.7         16.4           Size         up to 60 m2         89,645         4,831         5.4         15.8           from 60 a 80 m2         160,674         7,529         4.7         16.1           from 80 a 100 m2         206,275         8,222         4.0         16.9           from 100 a 120 m2         248,832         9,008         3.6         15.4           more than 120 m2         706,275         8,222         4.0         16.9           from 100 a 120 m2         2	other	291,258	9,370	3.2	16.4
upscale	Neighbourhood status				
run-down       139,019       6,014       4.3       17.6         middle       217,409       8,257       3.8       16.4         Dwelling rating	upscale	349,755	11,732	3.4	17.2
middle       217,409       8,257       3.8       16.4         Dwelling rating       680,850       18,538       2.7       20.8         upscale       425,370       14,258       3.4       16.2         mid-range       244,630       9,006       3.7       16.7         modest       131,943       5,575       4.2       16.0         low-income       126,764       6,095       4.8       17.9         very low-income       117,261       4,373       3.7       16.4         Size               up to 60 m2       89,645       4,831       5.4       15.8       16.1         from 60 a 80 m2       206,275       8,222       4.0       16.9         from 100 a 120 m2       248,832       9,008       3.6       15.4         more than 120 m2       421,430       12,895       3.1       17.5         Total       250,129       9,111       3.6       16.6	run-down	139,019	6,014	4.3	17.6
Dwelling rating         680,850         18,538         2.7         20.8           uxury         680,850         14,258         3.4         16.2           mid-range         244,630         9,006         3.7         16.7           modest         131,943         5,575         4.2         16.0           low-income         126,764         6,095         4.8         17.9           very low-income         117,261         4,373         3.7         16.4           Size         up to 60 m2         89,645         4,831         5.4         15.8           from 60 a 80 m2         160,674         7,529         4.7         16.1           from 30 a 100 m2         2248,832         9,008         3.6         15.4           more than 120 m2         421,430         12,895         3.1         17.5           Total         250,129         9,111         3.6         16.6	middle	217,409	8,257	3.8	16.4
luxury       680,850       18,538       2.7       20.8         upscale       425,370       14,258       3.4       16.2         mid-range       244,630       9,006       3.7       16.7         modest       131,943       5,575       4.2       16.0         low-income       126,764       6,095       4.8       17.9         very low-income       117,261       4,373       3.7       16.4         Size               up to 60 m2       89,645       4,831       5.4       15.8          from 60 a 80 m2       160,674       7,529       4.7       16.1         from 80 a 100 m2       206,275       8,222       4.0       16.9         from 100 a 120 m2       248,832       9,008       3.6       15.4         more than 120 m2       421,430       12,895       3.1       17.5         Total       250,129       9,111       3.6       16.6	Dwelling rating				
upscale       425,370       14,258       3.4       16.2         mid-range       244,630       9,006       3.7       16.7         modest.       131,943       5,575       4.2       16.0         low-income       126,764       6,095       4.8       17.9         very low-income       117,261       4,373       3.7       16.4         Size              up to 60 m2       89,645       4,831       5.4       15.8         from 60 a 80 m2       160,674       7,529       4.7       16.1         from 80 a 100 m2       206,275       8,222       4.0       16.9         from 100 a 120 m2       248,832       9,008       3.6       15.4         more than 120 m2       421,430       12,895       3.1       17.5         Total       250,129       9,111       3.6       16.6	luxury	680,850	18,538	2.7	20.8
mid-range       244,630       9,006       3.7       16.7         modest       131,943       5,575       4.2       16.0         low-income       126,764       6,095       4.8       17.9         very low-income       117,261       4,373       3.7       16.4         Size              up to 60 m2       89,645       4,831       5.4       15.8         from 60 a 80 m2       160,674       7,529       4.7       16.1         from 80 a 100 m2       206,275       8,222       4.0       16.9         from 100 a 120 m2       248,832       9,008       3.6       15.4         more than 120 m2       421,430       12,895       3.1       17.5         Total       250,129       9,111       3.6       16.6	upscale	425,370	14,258	3.4	16.2
modest       131,943       5,575       4.2       16.0         low-income       126,764       6,095       4.8       17.9         very low-income       117,261       4,373       3.7       16.4         Size               up to 60 m2       89,645       4,831       5.4       15.8          from 60 a 80 m2       160,674       7,529       4.7       16.1         from 80 a 100 m2       206,275       8,222       4.0       16.9         from 100 a 120 m2       248,832       9,008       3.6       15.4         more than 120 m2       421,430       12,895       3.1       17.5         Total       250,129       9,111       3.6       16.6	mid-range	244,630	9,006	3.7	16.7
low-income	modest	131,943	5,575	4.2	16.0
very low-income       117,261       4,373       3.7       16.4         Size        89,645       4,831       5.4       15.8         up to 60 m2       160,674       7,529       4.7       16.1         from 80 a 100 m2       206,275       8,222       4.0       16.9         from 100 a 120 m2       248,832       9,008       3.6       15.4         more than 120 m2       421,430       12,895       3.1       17.5         Total       250,129       9,111       3.6       16.6	low-income	126,764	6,095	4.8	17.9
Size         89,645         4,831         5.4         15.8           up to 60 m2	very low-income	117,261	4,373	3.7	16.4
up to 60 m2       89,645       4,831       5.4       15.8         from 60 a 80 m2       160,674       7,529       4.7       16.1         from 80 a 100 m2       206,275       8,222       4.0       16.9         from 100 a 120 m2       248,832       9,008       3.6       15.4         more than 120 m2       421,430       12,895       3.1       17.5         Total       250,129       9,111       3.6       16.6	Size				
from 60 a 80 m2       160,674       7,529       4.7       16.1         from 80 a 100 m2       206,275       8,222       4.0       16.9         from 100 a 120 m2       248,832       9,008       3.6       15.4         more than 120 m2       421,430       12,895       3.1       17.5         Total         Total       250,129       9,111       3.6       16.6	up to 60 m2	89,645	4,831	5.4	15.8
from 80 a 100 m2       206,275       8,222       4.0       16.9         from 100 a 120 m2       248,832       9,008       3.6       15.4         more than 120 m2       421,430       12,895       3.1       17.5         Total       250,129       9,111       3.6       16.6	from 60 a 80 m2	160,674	7,529	4.7	16.1
from 100 a 120 m2       248,832       9,008       3.6       15.4         more than 120 m2       421,430       12,895       3.1       17.5         Total       250,129       9,111       3.6       16.6	from 80 a 100 m2	206,275	8,222	4.0	16.9
more than 120 m2         421,430         12,895         3.1         17.5           Total         250,129         9,111         3.6         16.6	from 100 a 120 m2	248,832	9,008	3.6	15.4
Total 250,129 9,111 3.6 16.6	more than 120 m2	421,430	12,895	3.1	17.5
	Total	250,129	9,111	3.6	16.6

(\*) Referred to the head of household.

# Value, rent and rate of return of rented residences by characteristics of tenants and dwellings (thousands of lire, percentages)

Characteristics (*)	Value	Rent	Gross rate of return for the owner	Rent as percentage of income of
				tenants
Gender				
male	160 895	5 534	3.4	14.2
female	141 788	4 732	3.4	19.1
	111,100	1,7 02	0.0	10.1
Age				
up to 30 years	146,551	5,832	4.0	19.8
31 to 40	156,979	5,933	3.8	16.8
41 to 50	169,076	5,602	3.3	14.5
51 to 65	167,075	5,358	3.2	13.4
over 65	131,598	4,113	3.1	15.6
Education				
none	80,397	3,125	3.9	17.6
elementary school	125,862	4,135	3.3	14.7
middle school	147,033	5,121	3.5	15.3
high school	199,802	6,809	3.4	16.8
university degree	274,007	8,894	3.2	13.3
Branch of activity				
agriculture	97,850	2,858	2.9	14.4
industry	165,077	5,681	3.4	13.8
public administration	166,027	6,079	3.7	14.1
other sector	180,900	6,685	3.7	15.5
not employed	137,638	4,326	3.1	17.0
Work status				
Employee				
blue-collar worker	134 167	4 785	3.6	13.8
office worker or school teacher	170 351	6 297	3.7	15.3
cadre or manager	250,255	8,500	3.4	12.7
total	158.445	5.700	3.6	14.2
Self-employed	, -	-,		
sole proprietor, member of arts or professions	255,850	8,232	3.2	13.1
other self-employed	164.475	6.444	3.9	17.4
total	200,504	7,149	3.6	15.2
Not employed	,	,		
retired	139,078	4,292	3.1	15.6
other	132,559	4,445	3.4	24.6
total	137,638	4,326	3.1	17.0
Household size				
1 member	125 712	4 441	3.5	21.5
2 members	152 416	5,309	3.5	15.7
3 members	184 103	6,030	3.3	14.9
4 members	154 910	5 264	3.4	13.2
5 members or more	155,816	5,260	3.4	12.7
Number of earners	-			
1 earner	135,183	4,766	3.5	21.5
2 earners	171,057	5,857	3.4	13.2
2 earners	190,973	5,666	3.0	10.5
4 earners or more	175,456	5,070	2.9	7.2

#### Value, rent and rate of return of rented residences by characteristics of tenants and dwellings

(thousands of lire, percentages)

	Value	Pont	Gross rate of return	Rent as percentage
Characteristics (*)	value	Rent	for the owner	of income of
				tenants
Household income				
up to 20 million lire	108,804	3,861	3.5	31.0
from 20 to 40 million	147,976	5,260	3.6	18.5
from 40 to 60 million	178,614	5,894	3.3	12.0
from 60 to 80 million	226,894	7,279	3.2	10.6
more than 80 million	306,360	9,149	3.0	7.8
Town size				
up to 20.000 inhabitants	123.966	4.397	3.5	14.0
from 20.000 to 40.000	150.372	5.199	3.5	15.7
from 40.000 to 500.000	159.278	5.171	3.2	15.0
more than 500,000	197,900	6,767	3.4	17.2
Geographical area	161 229	E E 6 9	2.5	14.5
Nontra	101,230	5,500	3.5	14.5
South and Islands	100,000	5,965	3.2	16.5
South and Islands	120,962	4,250	3.5	10.4
Location of the dwelling				
isolated area, countryside	186,000	5,182	2.8	13.4
town outskirts	132,095	4,595	3.5	14.6
semi-central	168,919	5,803	3.4	15.7
town centre	162,989	5,501	3.4	15.8
other	136,997	4,621	3.4	15.5
Neighbourhood status				
upscale	210,281	6,677	3.2	14.7
run-down	101,933	3,477	3.4	13.9
middle	147,337	5,136	3.5	15.7
Dwelling rating				
luxury	451,862	12,958	2.9	20.9
upscale	270,379	8,509	3.1	15.0
mid-range	179,519	6,084	3.4	16.4
modest	117,169	4,325	3.7	14.3
low-income	109,921	3,674	3.3	13.6
very low-income	59,424	2,244	3.8	11.6
Size				
up to 60 m2	93,820	4,153	4.4	16.6
from 60 a 80 m2	135,932	4,861	3.6	15.1
from 80 a 100 m2	184,163	5,901	3.2	15.5
from 100 a 120 m2	235,006	6,512	2.8	12.4
more than 120 m2	359,220	9,403	2.6	16.3
Total	154,644	5,272	3.4	15.3
	-	· ·	1	I

(\*) Referred to the head of household.

### APPENDIX C: QUESTIONNAIRE

# **BANCA D'ITALIA**

# **SURVEY OF ITALIAN HOUSEHOLDS' INCOME AND WEALTH 1998**

**QUESTIONNAIRE HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD** 

(I BILANCI DELLE FAMIGLIE ITALIANE NEL 1998)

1. NO. QUESTIONNAIRE		IIII
2. DATE OF INTERVIEW:		/    / 1999
3. TIME OF INTERVIEW:		,
4. NO. OF THE PC		
5. PLACE OF INTERVIEW:		
		TOWN
		PROVINCE
6. ISTAT CODE		11111
7. TYPE OF SAMPLE UNIT:		
- unit drawn from the primary list	1	
- substitute (from replacement list)	2	
- interviewed in 1996 (Panel)	3	
- new household formed by members of a		No. of questionnaire of the original household
household interviewed in 1996 (ex panel)	4	
- supplementary sample	5	

# A. COMPOSITION OF HOUSEHOLD AT END OF 1998

#### ALL HOUSEHOLDS

I would first like to record the composition of the household. Can you please list all household members as of 31 December 1998?

(Include all persons that normally lived in this dwelling at 31 December 1998 who contributed at least part of their income to the household. Also include any members temporarily absent; e.g. on vacation, temporarily away for study, etc. and any non-relatives that lived stably in the household at 31 December 1998.)

This household comprised ..... persons, including children.

|\_\_\_\_| No. of persons from 0 years of age upwards living in this household at 31 December 1998

Record personal data for each member of household.

Use one column for each person, beginning with the head of household (H.H.), followed by the other household members. For each household member, record first name, gender, position in household, place of birth, date of birth, etc. until all the requested information has been obtained for each household member.

N.B. Identify the effective head of household, i.e. the person primarily responsible for the household budget.

Record information for the head of household in column 1 and continue with the remaining household members. Follow the same order in subsequent pages.

In the case of the prolonged absence or death of the head of household, record the data for the person as reported at 31.12.1998 and interview the best-informed person that has replaced the head of household in that role.

	MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD								
Member number <del>&gt;</del>	H.H. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAME (enter) →									
A01. Gender									
- male	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
- female	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
A02. Household position									
bood of boursebold (1111)	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
- nead of household (H.H.)	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	1
- son/daughter of H H		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
- parent of H.H.		4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
- other relative of H.H.		5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
- other household member not									
related to H.H.		6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
A03. Place of birth									
If in Italy, enter province code									1 1 1
	II	11	III	III	II	II	II	II	II
If abroad, enter whether born in:									
- Eastern Europe	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
- Western Europe	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
- North America	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
- Central or South America	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
- Africa	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
- Asia	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
- Oceania	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
A04. Year of birth	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19

FOR PANEL ONLY Question A05, A06, A07, A08 Keep the order in which members are listed unchanged with respect to 31.12.1998, adding members that left the household in 1996 or 1998

		MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD							
Member number <del>&gt;</del>	H.H. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAME (enter) →									
A05. If joined household in 1996-1998, give reason									
- born - other	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2
A06. If left household in 1996-1998, give reason:									
- death	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
home, hospital, prison, etc.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
<ul> <li>moved abroad</li></ul>	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
address)	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
- other (give new address) .	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
A07. Give new address, including telephone number									
A08. Year in which joined/left the	96 97	96 97	96 97	96 97	96 97	96 97	96 97	96 97	96 97
nousenoid Member order in 1996 survey (at 31.12.1995) (Interviewer! complete alwavs!)	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98	98

### ALL HOUSEHOLDS

		CO	NTINUE WIT	H HOUSEHO	LD MEMBER	RS PRESEN	T AT 31.12.19	98	
Member number <del>&gt;</del>	H.H. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
A09. MARITAL STATUS									
- married	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
- single	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
- separated/divorced	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
- widower/widow	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
A10. PLACE OF ABODE AT									
THE END OF 1993									
If in <u>Italy</u> , enter province code <del>&gt;</del>									
If <u>abroad</u> , specify:									
- Eastern Europe	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
- Western Europe	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
- North America	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
- Central or South America	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
- Africa	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
- Asia	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
- Oceania	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7

				MEMBERS	S OF THE HC	USEHOLD			
Member number <del>&gt;</del>	H.H. 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAME (enter) →									
A11. EDUCATIONAL QUALIFICATION (Give highest qualification earned)									
- none	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
- elementary school	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
- middle school	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
<ul> <li>professional secondary school diploma (3 years of study)</li> </ul>	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
- high school	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
- associate's degree or other short course university									6
degree	6 7	6 7	6 7	6 7	6 7	6 7	6 7	6 7	7
- post-graduate gualification	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
(If high school diploma - 5 year course of study) A12. HIGH SCHOOL DIPLOMA									
<ul> <li>school for professional studies</li> </ul>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
- technical school	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
<ul> <li>high schools specialised in classical, scientific or</li> </ul>	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
language studies - art schools and institutes	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
- teacher training school	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
- other	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
(If short-course university degree, bachelor's degree or post-graduate qualification) A13. UNIVERSITY DEGREE OR DIPLOMA									
- mathematics, physics,									
chemistry, bioloav.									
sciences, pharmacy	01	01	01	01	01	01	01	01	01
- agricultural or veterinary									
sciences	02	02	02	02	02	02	02	02	02
- medicine and dentistry	03	03	03	03	03	03	03	03	03
- engineering	04	04	04	04	04	04	04	04	04
- architecture or city-planning	05	05	05	05	05	05	05	05	05
- economics or statistics	06	06	06	06	06	06	06	06	06
- political science, sociology	07	07	07	07	07	07	07	07	07
- law	08	08	08	08	08	08	08	08	08
- arts, philosophy, languages	09	09	09	09	09	09	09	09	09
- other	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10

### (Keep the order in which members are listed unchanged)

(If <u>ne</u>	w members have joined the household since the last	interviev	w - see	question A05)								
A14.	property or savings owned by your household? In othe	e end of er words,	has so	nd the end of 1998, has there been an <u>increase</u> in the precise contributed ( <b>Interviewer: read!</b> )?								
		Yes	No	<i>(If "Yes"):</i> <u>value</u> ?								
	- houses, land, buildings, businesses?	1	2	Lit    ,  ,000								
	- cash or other forms of savings such as current accounts, Treasury bills, etc.?	1	2	Lit    ,   ,000								
<b>(If me</b> A15.	<ul> <li>(If members <u>have left</u> the household since the last interview - see question A06)</li> <li>A15. Following the changes in your household between the end of 1995 and the end of 1998, has there been a <u>decrease</u> in the property or savings owned by your household? (Interviewer: read!)?</li> </ul>											
		Yes	No	<i>(If "Yes"):</i> <u>value</u> ?								
	- houses, land, buildings, businesses?	1	2	Lit    ,   ,000								
	- cash or other forms of savings such as current accounts, Treasury bills, etc.	1	2	Lit    ,   ,000								

# FOR HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD AND SPOUSE (If spouse is deceased, interview head of household only)

ALL HOUSEHOLDS	HEAD OF H	OUSEHOLD	SPOUSE				
	Father	Mother	Father	Mother			
(SHOW CARD A16-A17-A18)							
What were the educational qualifications, employment							
status and sector of activity of your parents when they							
were your current age? (If the parent was retired or							
deceased at that age, refer to time preceding							
retirement or death)							
- Unknown/No response/Ignored	0	0	0	0			
→ Dom. A20							
A16. Educational qualification:							
- none	1	1	1	1			
- elementary school	2	2	2	2			
- middle school	3	3	3	3			
- high school	4	4	4	4			
- university degree	5	5	5	5			
A17. Work status:				· ·			
- blue-collar worker	1	1	1	1			
- OTTICE WORKER	2	2	2	2			
- teacher	3	3	3	3			
- junior manager, official	4	4	4	4			
- senior manager	5	5	5	5			
- member of the professions	6	6	6	6			
- entrepreneur	7	1	1	1			
- free lance	8	8	8	8			
- not employed	9	9	9	9			
A18. Sector (if employed):							
- agriculture, fishing	1	1	1	1			
- industry	2	2	2	2			
- general government	3	3	3	3			
- other (commerce, artisan, other services)	4	4	4	4			
(Questions 19-20 only for parents who did not live in							
this household at 31.12.1998)							
A19. In what year were your parents born?	1	1	1	1			
A20. Were your parents still alive at 31.12.1998?							
- Yes	1	1	1	1			
- No	2	2	2	2			
<ul> <li>Unknown/No response/Ignored</li> </ul>	3	3	3	3			
A21. Did you have brothers or sisters who were not							
residing with you at 31.12.1998?							
		1		1			
- Yes	4	2		2			
- No →Question A23							
A22. (If "Yes"):							
- number of brothers			I				
- number of sisters							
A23.Did you have children who did not reside with you at			•·				
31.12.1998?							
			1				
- Yes		:	2				
- No → Question B01							
A24. (if "Yes"): How many children?							

# **B. EMPLOYMENT AND INCOMES**

[	(Keep the order in which members are listed unchanged) MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD							ged)	
	H.H. 2 3 4 5 6 7 8							9	
	1								
NAME (enter)									
B01. <u>In 1998</u> was <i>(name)</i> employed or not? I.e. did he/she have paid employment? <i>(Consider the prevalent status in 1998)</i>									
(If "employed") What was the main employment of (name) for the greater part of the year? (Show card B01a)									
(If "not employed") What was the status of (name) in 1998? (Show card B01b)									
• EMPLOYEE									
<ul> <li>blue-collar worker or similar (including apprentices and homeworkers)</li> </ul>	01	01	01	01	01	01	01	01	01
- office worker	02	02	02	02	02	02	02	02	02
- school teacher in any type of school (including teachers with term									
appointments, those under special contracts and similar)	03	03	03	03	03	03	03	03	03
- junior manager/cadre	04	04	04	04	04	04	04	04	04
magistrate	05	05	05	05	05	05	05	05	05
- other <b>(specify)</b> :									
SELF-EMPLOYED									
- member of the arts or professions	06	06	06	06	06	06	06	06	06
- sole proprietor	07	07	07	07	07	07	07	07	07
- free-lance	08	08	08	08	08	08	08	08	08
- owner or member of a family business	09	09	09	09	09	09	09	09	09
- active shareholder/partner	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
- other <b>(specify)</b> :									
NOT EMPLOYED									
- first-job seeker	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
- unemployed	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
- homemaker	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
- well-off	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
- job pensioner	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
- non-job pensioner (disability/survivor's/social pension)	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
- student (from primary school up)	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
- pre-school-age child	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
- conscript	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
- other <b>(specify):</b>									

(Keep the order in which members are listed unchanged)

	MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD								
	H.H.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAME (enter) →	1								
B02. If <u>unemployed</u> or a job pensioner									
Before becoming a pensioner or unemployed, what was	S								
( <i>name</i> )'s employment status? (Show card B02) ▪ employee									
- blue-collar worker or similar (including apprentices and	04	04	04	04	04	04	04	04	04
nomeworkers)	01	01	01	01	01	01	01	01	01
- Office worker in any type of ashael (including teachers with	02	02	02	02	02	02	02	02	02
term appointments, these under special contracts and the like)	02	02	02	02	02	02	02	02	02
<ul> <li>junior manager/cadre</li> </ul>	03	03	03	03	03	03	03	03	03 04
- manager, senior official, principal, headmaster,									
university teacher or magistrate	05	05	05	05	05	05	05	05	05
- other <b>(specify)</b> :									
■ self-employed									
- member of the arts or professions	06	06	06	06	06	06	06	06	06
- sole proprietor	07	07	07	07	07	07	07	07	07
- free-lance	08	08	08	08	08	08	08	08	08
- owner or member of a family business	09	09	09	09	09	09	09	09	09
- active shareholder/partner	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
- other <b>(specify)</b> :									
B03. If <u>employed</u> , a <u>job pensioner</u> or <u>unemployed</u> Indicate the branch of activity of the company in which th member works/worked.	e								
(Show card B03)									
<ul> <li>agriculture, hunting, forestry, fishing, fish-farming and related services</li> </ul>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
			-	-	-	-	-	-	
- mining, food products, beverages and tobacco products, textiles,									
clothing, leather products, timber, wooden products, furniture,									
paper, chemical and metal products, other manufactures,									
production and distribution of electric power, gas and water	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
- building and construction	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
- wholesale and retail trade, repair of motor vehicles									
and motorcycles, lodging and catering services	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
- transport, warehouse and storage and communication services	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
- services of credit and insurance institutions	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
professional and business activities	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
- domestic services provided to households and other private									
services	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
- general government defence education health and other									
public services	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
	40	10	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
- extraterritorial organizations and entities	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
REMARKS <sup>.</sup>									

## FOR MEMBERS LESS THAN 15 YEARS OLD AT 31.12.'98 → go to question B32

(Keep the order in which members are listed unchange MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD						anged)			
NAME (enter) →	нн	2	IVI⊑IV 3	10EK3 (	5	1003Er	7	8	9
	1	~	Ŭ	-	Ŭ	Ĵ		Ŭ	Ŭ
EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES									
B04. In 1998 did (name) do anything to find employment (temporary or otherwise) or to change his/her employment?									
- Yes → Question B06	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
(If employed or a pensioner → Question B06)		-	-	-	-	2		-	-
B05. Can you tell me why you did not look for employment? (Do not prompt!)									
<ul> <li>for family reasons:</li> <li>to look after members of the household (children, old people)</li> </ul>	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
- to have more time to spend with the family	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
- other family reasons	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
because the household's income was sufficient	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
because it would not have been worthwhile economically	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
because of the difficulty of finding work	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
for health/disability reasons	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
because I was waiting for public competitive exams	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
because I was studying	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
because I was doing/waiting to do military service	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
• other (specify):	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
B06. In 1998, did (name) find or change employment or at any rate have an opportunity of doing so?									
- Yes - No → Question B09	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2
(If "Yes" to question B06)									
B07. How many such opportunities, taken up or not, <u>did he/she have</u> altogether in 1998?									
B08. How many did he/she turn down?									
LIFETIME WORK EXPERIENCE B09. Consider all the activities, including temporary ones, performed up to 31.12.1998: how many activities had (name) performed, including the one, if any, being performed at 31.12.1998?									
- none	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
- one	01	01	01	01	01	01	01	01	01
- more than one, specify:								II	
B10. The work experiences of( <i>name)</i> were									
- only as an employee	01	01	01	01	01	01	01	01	01
- only self employment	02	02	02	02	02	02	02	02	02
- both as an employee and self employment B11 How old was (name) when he/she began to work?	03	03	03	03	03	03	03	03	03
(the answer should refer to the first activity performed)									

### (Keep the order in which members are listed unchanged)

	MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD								
	H.H.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAME (enter) →	1								
B12Considering the lifetime work experience of (name), did he/she ever pay, or his/her employer pay, pension contributions, even for a short period (and even if long ago)?									
- Yes	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
- No No	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
(If "Yes")									
B13. For how many years?									
(If for less than a year) For how many months?									

#### FOR THE "NOT EMPLOYED" MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD (see Question B01) → go to Question B18 or B26 or B32

B14. At what age does (name) expect to retire (or did he/she retire)?	II	II	II		]		]		
<i>If the activity performed was the <u>only one</u> → Question B16</i> B17. How old was <i>(name)</i> when he/she began the activity he/she was performing at 31/12/1998?			II						
<ul> <li>B16. During 1998 was (name) ever absent from work on grounds of sickness (excluding maternity)?</li> <li>No, never → Question B18 or B26 or B32</li> <li>Yes</li> </ul>	1 2								
<i>(If "Yes"):</i> B17. For how many days?									

 1st
 SUB SAMPLE

 YEAR OF BIRTH H.H.

 19 |\_\_\_\_\_/ (even year)

 SUPPLEMENTARY SAMPLE EXCLUDED

#### TO ALL THE EMPLOYED MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD (see Question B01)

Γ	(Keep the order in which members are listed unchanged) MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD								ged)
		-		VIDERO		HUUSE			
	H.H.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
NAME (enter) $\rightarrow$	1								
<u>NB</u> : consider the main activity engaged in 1998 (Question BU1)									
B18. Did you have to observe specific working hours?									
Yes	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
No→ Question B24	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
B19. Did you, either always or occasionally, have to work at night (10 p.m 6 a.m.)?									
Yes No	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2
B20. Did you, either always or occasionally, have to work on holidays (Sundays or bank holidays)?									
Yes No	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2
B21. In 1998 did you have to work overtime or on usually non-working days because your employer/customer/Government Agency (effectively) obliged you to do so? Often Sometimes Rarely Never Not Applicable	1 2 3 4 5	1 2 3 4 5	1 2 3 4 5	1 2 3 4 5	1 2 3 4 5	1 2 3 4 5	1 2 3 4 5	1 2 3 4 5	1 2 3 4 5
B22. How much freedom did you have to establish your own time to enter and leave your workplace and your working hours? Much Enough Little Nothing	1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4
(Show card B23)				İ	1	1			
B23. During the year did your working hours remain normally identical vary on a regular basis during each week vary regularly from one week to another vary monthly on a regular basis vary irregularly	1 2 3 4 5	1 2 3 4 5	1 2 3 4 5	1 2 3 4 5	1 2 3 4 5	1 2 3 4 5	1 2 3 4 5	1 2 3 4 5	1 2 3 4 5
B24. In 1998, how many nights (10 p.m 6 a.m.) did you work?									
B25. In 1998, how many bank holidays did you work?									

REMARKS : \_\_\_\_

2nd SUB SAMPLE YEAR OF BIRTH H.H. 19 [\_\_\_] (odd year) SUPPLEMENTARY SAMPLE EXCLUDED

# TO THE EMPLOYED AND UNEMPLOYED MEMBERS AND FIRST-JOB SEEKERS

(EXCLUDE PENSIONERS, HOUSEWIVES AND STUDENTS)

	(	Keep th	ne orde MEN	r in wh IBERS (	i <u>ch mer</u> DF THE	<i>nbers a</i> HOUSEI	re liste IOLD	d unch	anged)
	H.H.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
B26. Regardless of your employment status in 1998, what is your employment status <u>at present</u> ?	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
- unemployed       →       Question B28         - first-job-seeker       →       Question B28         - pensioner       →       Question B32	2 3 4	2 3 4	2 3 4	2 3 4	2 3 4	2 3 4	2 3 4	2 3 4	2 3 4
<ul> <li>B27. Do you expect to retire or give up your employment <u>voluntarily</u> in the next 12 months?</li> <li>Yes → Question B32</li> <li>no</li> </ul>	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2
(Show card B28) B28 If you had to give a score of from 0 to 100 to the chances that you will <u>remain in or find employment</u> in the next 12 months, what would it be? ("0" if certain of not working, "100" if certain of working).									
Probability of working           0         10         20         30         40         50         60         70         80         90         100           I am certain         I am certain         I am certain         I am certain         I will           not work         work         work         (enter score) ) →	II	II	II	II	II				
B29. Assuming that you remain in or find employment in the next 12 months, can you say what is the <u>minimum</u> overall ANNUAL amount you expect to earn, net of taxes, including overtime, bonuses, fringe benefits, etc.?									
Minimum amount you expect to earn in the next 12 months (enter minimum earnings expected) ➔									
B30. And what is the <u>maximum</u> ?									
(enter maximum earnings expected) → INTERVIEWER! Calculate X = MAXIMUM + MINIMUM									
<ul> <li>B31. What is the probability that you will earn more than X?</li> <li>If you had to give a score of between 0 and 100 to the chances of earning more than X, what would it be? ("0" if certain of earning less than X, "100" if certain of earning more than X) (Show card B31)</li> </ul>									
0 10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 I am certain of earning less than X more than X (enter score) → →			II			II			
(*) Questions B26B31 are directed to the individual members of the household. In	n the eve	nt of a m	ember be	ing abse	nt, contac	ct him/her	by phon	e	
(Circle the number(s)) →	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

(Keep the order in which members are listed unchanged)

		MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD					<u></u>			
	NAME (enter) →	H.H.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		1								
ALL	HOUSEHOLDS									
B32.	In 1998 did (name) receive income from									
	payroll employment, whether full or part time, continuous or									
	occasional?									
	- Yes	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	- No	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
B33.	In 1998 again did (name) receive income from									
	self-employment as a:									
	a) member of the professions, sole proprietor - Yes	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	or free lance? No	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	b) owner or member of a family business? - Yes	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	- 100	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	c) active shareholder/partner?	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
B34.	And in 1998 did (name) receive income from a job, disability,									
	long-service, old-age, social, or survivor's pension or a pension									
	( <u>life annuity</u> ) under a private insurance policy?									
	No -									
	- Yes	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
DOG		2	2	2	2	2	2	2	<u> </u>	2
В35.	And in 1998 did (name) receive :									
	a) payments under casualty, me of nearth insurance policies?									
	- Yes	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	- No	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	b) unemployment benefits of any kind	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_	_
	or employee severance pay?									
	- Yes	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	- No	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	c) Economic support of any kind from public or private bodies?	_	_	_	_	_	_	_		
	- Yes	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	- No	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	d) Scholarships, gifts or cash from relations or friends not	-	~	-	-	- 1	- 1	- 1	-	
	living in the house, alimony, or other income?									
	- Yes	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	- No	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2

N.B. Summarize the position of each member by circling the number opposite each of the alternatives envisaged. Consider <u>every activity performed and every pension</u>.

Compile the annexes corresponding to the numbers circled before continuing with Section C of the interview

				4	NNEXE	S			
employee ("Yes" to question B32)	B1	B1	B1	B1	B1	B1	B1	B1	B1
<ul> <li>member of the professions, sole proprietor or free-lance ("Yes" to question B33a)</li> </ul>	B2	B2	B2	B2	B2	B2	B2	B2	B2
<ul> <li>family business (compile only one B3 for all the members) ("Yes" to question B33b)</li> </ul>	B3	B3	B3	B3	B3	B3	B3	B3	B3
<ul> <li>active shareholder/partner ("Yes" to question B33c)</li> </ul>	B4	B4	B4	B4	B4	B4	B4	B4	B4
<ul> <li>pensioner (all types of pension) ("Yes" to question B34)</li> </ul>	B5	B5	B5	B5	B5	B5	B5	B5	B5
<ul> <li>recipient of other income ("Yes" to question B35)</li> </ul>	B6	B6	B6	B6	B6	B6	B6	B6	B6
N.B. The annexes are to be compiled with the individual members of the household. Only in the absence of the person concerned are they to be compiled with another member of the household with knowledge of the facts.									
<ul> <li>Member(s) interviewed personally ? (If "Yes" circle)</li> </ul>	H.H.1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

# **C. PAYMENT INSTRUMENTS AND FORMS OF SAVING**

#### **PAYMENT INSTRUMENTS**

N.B. SAY:ALL THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS CONCERN ALL THE MEMBERS OF YOUR HOUSEHOLD. WHEN<br/>YOU ANSWER THEM THINK ABOUT WHAT THEY ALL DO, NOT ONLY ABOUT WHAT YOU DO.

C01.	In 1998 did you or another member of your	household	have a		(Interviewer! Read one li	ne at	a time and enter codes!)
C02.	(If "Yes"): How many?	+		1.	townioward Dood one line	- 4 -	time and antax and all
003.	(II res ): now many members had at leas	Vac	No.	(11	Nº of accounts/books	ata	Nº of boldoro
		165	INU		IN OF ACCOUNTS/DOOKS		IN OFHOLDERS
	- bank current account?	1	2				
	hand an in mark a sho			-			1 1 1
	- bank savings book?	1	2				
	- PO current account?	1	2				
	<u>r o baron aboun</u> t.		-		II		II
	- <u>PO savings book</u> ?	1	2	ľ	_		
					·		
	N P If not "bank user(s	\" but "D(				C21	
	- If not "bank user(s	) Dui P( )" nor "P(	0 user(s	ッ こ)"	→ Question	C37	
		,	(-	,			
		15.0		~ = /	2/2)		
		IF B.	ANK U	SEI	R(S)		
C04. C05.	Does your household have current account(If with several banks): How many banks?- with just one bank1- with several banks2	<u>s</u> (or <u>savir</u> N° of b	ngs bool banks	<u>(s)</u>	with just <u>one</u> bank or wit 	h <u>sev</u>	<u>veral</u> banks?
C06.	Which bank do you use? (Full name of the	bank)					
		,					
C07.	Does your household use other financial in	termediari	es (e.g.	SI	vI)?		
	- Yes 1 → N° of intermediaries	s					
	- No 2 → Question C09						
C08	Which intermediaty do you use? (Full nom	o of the in	termedi	arv	•)		
		5 UI UIE !!!!			,		
	which internediary do you use? ( <u>Fur hann</u>	<u>e</u> or the m	conneur	<b></b> ,	)		
					,		
		<u>e</u> or the m			,		
		<u>e</u> or me m			,		

C09.	Consider the bank you use most: for how many years have you (and your household) - less than 2 years	been going to <u>this bank</u> ?
C10.	What made you prefer this bank (when you and your household began to use it)?         (Don't prompt! Maximum two answers)         - convenience with respect to home or place of work         - good terms (interest rates, charges)         - rapidity of banking transactions         - courtesy of the staff         - the number and variety of the services supplied         - personal acquaintances         - it is the bank of my employer (or of my business)         - it is a famous, important bank         - other answer (specify):         - don't know, no particular reason	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

(If mo			
1 -	re than one current account, refer to the most important))		
C11.	What is the gross interest rate at this bank (i.e. the most used bank)?	_  •	%
	Or, approximately:		
	- less than 3%	1	
	- between 3% and 4.9%	2	
	- between 5% and 6.9%	3	
	- between 7% and 8.9%	4	
	- 9% or more	5	
	- don't know	6	
		Ū	
C12.	Do you (or another member of your household) have a current account overdraft f	acility (i.e	e. the possibility of being "in the
	(Consider all banks used and exclude credit facilities used for business purpose	es)	
C13	(If "Yes"): What is the maximum amount available? (sum all the credit facilities available?	ailable))	
015.			
	- Yes 1 → - Lire   ,  ,000 total cre	edit facilit	ies
	- NU Z		
	- DOITTRIOW 3		
\ <b>\</b> /~			
we wi	In talk about the possession and use of various payment instruments.		
C14.	In 1998, did you (or another member of your household) issue bank cheques to m	nake <u>pay</u>	ments? (Exclude cheques
-	issued to make withdrawals)		
C15.	(If "Yes"): How many cheques did your household issue on average per month in	1998?	
			Question C15
	- Yes 1 $\rightarrow$ - No. of cheques issued on average per month $ $		Members not considered
	→ - No. of cheques issued on average in 1998		members)
r			
C16.	In 1998 did you, or another member of your household, use direct debits to r	nake rec	surrent payments, such as:
	(Interviewer! Read one line at a time and enter codes!)		
		Yes	No
	payment of utility bills	1	2 > Question C17
	payment of rent, condominium expenses, etc	1	2
	payment of rent, condominium expenses, etc settlement of credit card payments	1 1	2 2
	payment of rent, condominium expenses, etc settlement of credit card payments other periodic payments.	1 1 1	2 2 2
	payment of rent, condominium expenses, etc settlement of credit card payments other periodic payments.	1 1 1	2 2 2
C17.	payment of rent, condominium expenses, etc settlement of credit card payments other periodic payments. (Interviewer! If current account direct debit NOT used for <u>utility bills</u> ): Why don't you use these services? (Don't prompt!)	1 1 1	2 2 2
C17.	payment of rent, condominium expenses, etc settlement of credit card payments other periodic payments. (Interviewer! If current account direct debit NOT used for <u>utility bills</u> ): Why don't you use these services? (Don't prompt!) - we did not know we could	1 1 1	2 2 2
C17.	payment of rent, condominium expenses, etc settlement of credit card payments other periodic payments	1 1 1 1	2 2 2
C17.	payment of rent, condominium expenses, etc	1 1 1 1	2 2 2
C17.	payment of rent, condominium expenses, etc	1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2
C17.	payment of rent, condominium expenses, etc	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2
C17.	payment of rent, condominium expenses, etc	1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2
C17.	payment of rent, condominium expenses, etc	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2
C17.	payment of rent, condominium expenses, etc	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2
C17.	payment of rent, condominium expenses, etc	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2
C17.	payment of rent, condominium expenses, etc	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2
C17.	payment of rent, condominium expenses, etc	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2
C17.	payment of rent, condominium expenses, etc	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2
C17.	payment of rent, condominium expenses, etc	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2
C17.	payment of rent, condominium expenses, etc	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2 ransfers?
C17.	payment of rent, condominium expenses, etc	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2 <u>ransfers</u> ? <u>Question C19</u> Members not considered
C17.	payment of rent, condominium expenses, etc	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 2 2

- No

2

C20.	Did you or another member of your household possess a Bancomat (ATM) card in 1998?							
621.								
	- No 2 $\rightarrow$ Question C26							
C22.	<ol> <li>On average, how many <u>withdrawals</u> were made per month in 1998 using Bancomat cards? (Consider all the Bancomat cards possessed in the household)</li> </ol>							
	-    No. of withdrawals <u>per month</u> using Bancomat cards -    No. of withdrawals <u>in 1998</u> using Bancomat cards Members no							
C23.	What amount was withdrawn on average?	(enter ref. numbers of members)						
C24.	In 1998 did you or your household use a Bancomat card directly at supermarkets or shops to of <u>P.O.S. terminals</u> ?	o make payments by means						
	(If "Yes"):							
C25.	How many times on average per month?	Question C25						
	<ul> <li>Yes 1 → - No. of times on average per month   _</li> <li>→ - No. of times on average per month    </li> </ul>	(enter ref. numbers of members)						
	- No 2	II II II						
C26. (which	C26. In 1998 did you or another member of your household possess at least one <u>credit card</u> for household expenditure (which can be used to make payments in hotels, restaurants and shops, etc.)?							
	- Yes 1 - No 2 → Question C31							
C27.	How many credit cards did your household possess at the end of 1998 (exclude company ca	ards)?						
	No. of credit cards							
C28.	In 1998, did you or another member of your household reimburse the credit card debt by ins	talments?						
	- Yes 1 - No 2							
C29.	("If the household possessed more than one credit card"): How many members of your household possess at least one credit card? (Consider both cards have been issued and any members to whom additional cards have been issued)	the members to whom first						
	- Number of members to whom at least one credit card has been issued							
C30.	How many credit card payments were made each month on average by your household in 1	998?						
-	No. of payments <u>per month</u> on average in 1998 (never used=0)    No. of payments <u>per year</u> on average in 1998 (never used=0)	Question C30 Members not considered (enter ref. numbers of members)						

### IF BANK OR PO CUSTOMER

C31.	How much money do you usually have in the house when you decide to withdraw more?						
	- Lire   ,   ,000						
C32.	2. Think of a month in 1998. In that month, excluding withdrawals with Bancomat-type cards, how many ca withdrawals did you or other members of your household make directly in a bank or Post Office?						
	- No. of withdrawals <u>per month</u> in a bank or Post Office     - No. of withdrawals <u>in 1998</u> in a bank or Post Office	Question C32/C33 Members not considered					
C33.	What was the amount on average?	(enter ref. numbers of members					
	Average amount of each withdrawal Lire   ,  ,  ,000						
C34.	We will now talk about <u>deposits</u> of <u>cash</u> . In 1998 did you or other members of your hou account of yours (current or savings) at a bank or Post Office? ( <i>N.B. Exclude deposits of cheques!</i> )	sehold deposit cash on an					
C35. C36.	(If "Yes") How many times in 1998? (If "Yes") What was the amount on average?						
	- Yes . 1 → No. of times in a year   _  - No 2	Question C35/C36 Members not considered (enter ref. numbers of members					
	- Average amount of each deposit Lire   ,  ,  ,000						
REMA	RKS:						

C37.	. Think for a moment of the revenues your household received in 1998 (wages, salaries, pensions, scholarships, alimonies, incomes from self-employment, property and entrepreneurial income, etc.). In what forms were these revenues received? ( <i>Interviewer! Read one line at a time and enter codes!</i> )				
C38.	(If the response to question C37 indicated more than one for 1998 equal to 100, what percentage was received in the form of:	<b>rm)</b> Puttir	ng the	total value	of the amounts received in
		Yes	No		
	- Cash	1	2		%
	- CREDITED DIRECTLY ON BANK CURRENT ACCOUNTS	1	2		%
	- Bank cheques or banker's drafts	1	2		%
	- Post office money orders	1	2		%
	- Other <b>(specify):</b>	1	2		%
				1 0	0 %
				N.B. The must be	sum equal to 100%
C39.	What sum of money do you usually have in the house to meet no	ormal hou	isehold	needs?	Question C39
	- Lire   ,  ,000				(enter ref. numbers of members
C40.	What is the amount of <u>cash</u> you usually spend per month for all y	our expe	nditure	>	 Question C40
	- Lire      ,      1,000	·			Members not considered (enter ref. numbers of members
C 4 1	In 1009 did you or onother member of your boundhold use the in	tornat (at	homo	roloowhou	<u> </u>
641.		iternet (at	nome		e) :
	- No 2 → Question C43				
C42.	In 1998, did you or another member of your household buy goo credit transfers)?	ods or se	rvices c	on the inter	net (i.e. with credit cards or
	- Yes 1 - No 2				
I					
REMA	RKS:				

### FORMS OF SAVING

C43. I will now show you a list of possible forms of saving (Show card C43). I want you to tell me which forms of saving you or another member of your household <u>knows</u>, even if only by hearsay.
 (For each form of saving listed, circle the code 1=Yes or 2=No in column C43).

(For each form of saving known)

C44. Have you or another member of your household ever held any of these forms of saving (at any time in your life)? (Enter code 1=Yes or 2=No in column C44).

(For each form of saving known)

- C45. Did <u>your household</u> hold ... (form of saving) at the end of 1998? (Enter code 1=Yes or 2=No in column C45).
- C46. How much? (For each form of saving held in December 1998 enter the code corresponding to the amount shown in column C46). (Interviewer! show card C46)

C47. Could you tell us approximately the amount? (For each form of saving held in December 1998 enter the amount in column C47).
 (Interviewer! In case of refusal go to question C48, otherwise go to question C49)

C48. At least, could you tell me if the amount held by your family was closer to ... *lower bound* ..., or ... *upper bound*... or somewhere in between? (For each form of saving held in December 1998 enter the code corresponding to the amount shown in column C48).

(For each form of saving known)

C49. Were any of the forms of saving held at the end of 1998 acquired for the first time (exclude renewals) in that year? (For each form of saving acquired for the first time in 1998 enter code 1=Yes or 2=No in column C49)

# If the household had only bank deposits (A1/A4) and/or PO deposits (B1) go to question C55. If it also (or only) had other forms of saving, continue:

C50. With reference to the other forms of saving you held at the end of 1998, where were they acquired? (More than one answer is possible. Exclude A1-A4 and B1 deposits)

- at a bank	1
- at a securities firm (SIM)	1
- at a Post Office	1
- Other (specify):	1
- No answer	1

C51. In deciding to acquire the forms of saving held at the end of 1998, did you consult ... ? (Read item) (More than one answer is possible. Exclude A1-A4 and B1 deposits)

- The intermediaries that made the acquisition (i.e. the staff member of the bank, PO, SIM, etc.)	1
- Other qualified persons in the sector	1
- Specialized press	1
- Friends, relations or colleagues	1
- Other (specify):	1
- Nobody except members of the household	1

		FORMS OF SAVING	Kno	own	Hele any ( kno	d at time if wn)	Held end- (i kno	d at 1998 if wn)	Size class of holding	Holding (**)	Position in the Interval	Acqu in 1	uired 998
			(C4	43)	(C	44)	(C4	45)	(C46)	(C47)	(C48)	(C4	49)
			Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	No	(Card 46)			Yes	No
Α	BAN REP	IK DEPOSITS, CERTIFICATES OF DEPOSIT, OS											
	A1	Bank current account deposits	1	2	1	2	1	2		mln	ICS	1	2
	A2	Bank savings deposits (i.e. savings books, both tied and not)	1	2	1	2							
	A3	- registered					1	2		mln	ICS	1	2
	A4	- bearer					1	2		mln	ICS	1	2
	A5	Certificates of deposit	1	2	1	2	1	2		mln	ICS	1	2
	A6	Repos (*)	1	2	1	2	1	2		mln	ICS	1	2
В	POI	DEPOSITS											
	B1	PO current accounts and deposit books	1	2	1	2	1	2		mln	ICS	1	2
	B2	PO savings certificates	1	2	1	2	1	2		mln	ICS	1	2
С	ITAL	LIAN GOVERNMENT SECURITIES											
	C1	BOTs (T-bills)	1	2	1	2	1	2		mln	ICS	1	2
	C2	CCTs (T-certificates)	1	2	1	2	1	2		mln	ICS	1	2
	C3	BTPs (T-bonds)	1	2	1	2	1	2		mln	ICS	1	2
	C4	CTZs (zero coupon)	1	2	1	2	1	2		mln	ICS	1	2
	C5	Other (CTEs, CTOs et al.)	1	2	1	2	1	2		mln	ICS	1	2
D	BON	IDS, SHARES OF ITALIAN MUTUAL FUNDS											
	D1	Bonds	1	2	1	2	1	2		mln	ICS	1	2
	D2	Mutual funds	1	2	1	2	1	2		mln	ICS	1	2
E													
	ITAL	IAN SHARES	1	2	1	2							
	E1	Shares of listed companies (at their market value at end-1998)					1	2		mln	ICS	1	2
	E2	of which of privatized companies (Comit, Credit, INA, IMI, Eni, Telecom)					1	2		mln	ICS	1	2
	E3	Shares of unlisted companies (at their estimated realizable value at end-1998)					1	2		mln	ICS	1	2
	E4	Shares of società a responsabilità limitata (at their estimated realizable value at end-1998)					1	2		mln	ICS	1	2
	E5	Shares of partnerships (at their estimated realizable value at end-1998)					1	2		mln	ICS	1	2
F	MAN	NAGED SAVINGS (*)	1	2	1	2							
	F1	Managed by banks					1	2		mln	ICS	1	2
	F2	Managed by SIMs					1	2		mln	ICS	1	2
	F3	Managed by trust companies					1	2		mln	ICS	1	2
G	FOR	EIGN SECURITIES (ISSUED BY NON-RESIDENTS)	1	2	1	2						1	2
	G1	Bonds and government securities					1	2		mln	ICS	1	2
	G2	Shares					1	2		mln	ICS	1	2
	G3	Other					1	2		mln	ICS	1	2
H	LOA	INS TO COOPERATIVES	1	2	1	2	1	2		mln	ICS	1	2

(\*) Interviewer N.B. Avoid double counting. (\*\*) mln = millions lire - (\*\*\*) I=Inferior; C=Central; S=Superior

FOR MEMBERS HOLDING SHARES. Otherwise go to question C55 C52. Can you tell me the number of different companies of which your household holds shares?							
C53.	Do these include shares of companies for which members of the household work?						
C54.	(If "Yes"): What is their percentage compared with the total value of the shares held?						
	Yes 1 →  _ _  % No 2						

## ALL HOUSEHOLDS

Г

( <b>SHOW</b> C55.	CARD C55) We will now turn to <u>debts</u> (i.e. loans, mortgages, consumer cre house (do not consider debts in connection with your business) or for installment payments did your household have ? (Read (Interviewer! Consider the whole amount of debt outstanding (If "Yes") What was the amount?	edit, . At tl and at th	etc.) : ne en enter e enc	serving to meet needs of the household and the d of 1998 vis-à-vis <u>banks</u> or <u>financial companies</u> codes!) d of 1998)
		Yes	No	("If Yes"): Amount
- det	ots for the purchase or restructuring of <u>buildings</u> ?	1	2	Lire    ,   ,000
- det	ots for the purchase of real goods (e.g. jewelry, gold, etc.)?	1	2	Lire    ,   ,000
- det	ots for the purchase of motor vehicles (e.g. cars)?	1	2	Lire    ,   ,000
- det	ots for the purchase of <u>furniture</u> , <u>electrical appliances</u> , etc.?		1	2 Lire   _ ,  ,000
- det furs	ots for the purchase of <u>non-durable goods</u> (holidays, s, etc.) or for <u>other reasons</u> ?	1	2	Lire    ,   ,000

٦

C56.	At the end of 1998 did your household have receivables/payal	<u>bles</u> v	vis-à-vi	s relations or friends not living in the house?
		Yes	No	(If "Yes"): Amount
	- receivables	1	2	Lire    ,   ,000
	- payables	1	2	Lire    ,   ,000
C57.	In 1998 did your household apply to a bank or a financial com	ipany	for a lo	pan or a mortgage?
	- Yes - No	1 2 <b>→</b> 0	Questi	on C59
C58.	Was the application granted in full, in part or rejected?			
	- Granted in full	-	any sup othe	answer: plementary sample <b>→ Question C60</b> erwise <b>→ End of section</b>
C59.	<i>(If "No" to question C57)</i> In 1998 did you or another member of your household consid for a loan or a mortgage but then change his/her mind thinkin	der the g that	e possi the ap	bility of applying to a bank or a financial company plication would be rejected
	- Yes	1 2		

### D. PRINCIPAL RESIDENCE AND OTHER PROPERTY



D01. The dwelling in which your household lived at the end of 1998 was... (*Read!*)

- owned by the household ......  $1 \rightarrow D02$

- occupied in usufruct .....
- occupied free of charge, i.e. owned by relatives or friends who lent the house free of charge or in exchange for services (caretaking, cleaning, etc.)...

#### IF OWNED OR OCCUPIED UNDER REDEMPTION AGREEMENT (number 1 or 3 of question D01)

4

D02. Is your household the sole owner of this dwelling?

- Yes ..... 1 → Question D04 - No ..... 2

D03. What is your household's ownership share?

- \_\_\_\_\_ %

D04. In what year did the household become the <u>owner</u> of this dwelling?

- year 19|\_\_\_|

D05. Who among the members of the household is/are the owner(s) of the dwelling?

(Attention! Use the reference numbers used in Section *A* - Composition of household)

|\_\_\_| |\_\_\_| |\_\_\_| - owner(s)

#### (SHOW CARD D06)

D06. How did the household acquire ownership?

<ul> <li>purchased from <u>private individual</u></li> </ul>	1
<ul> <li>purchased from <u>private firm/body</u></li> </ul>	
(e.g., building company, etc.)	2
- purchased from public-sector firm/body	
(e.g., pension fund, etc.)	3
- inherited	4 <b>→</b> D08
- gift	5 <b>→ D08</b>
- built by family/in cooperative with other	
families	6
- other (specify):	
	7
	-

- Lire   ,  ,  ,  ,000				
If the household incurred debts to purchase or renovate property ("Yes" to question C52, line 1) ask the following questions, otherwise go to question D21 D08.Did you make payments on a loan for the purchase of this dwelling in 1998?				
- Yes 1 - No 2 → Question D21				
D09. How much did you pay in principal and interest on the loan in 1998?				
- Lire    ,   ,000 in 1998				
D10. Was the loan granted on subsidized terms?				
- Yes       1         - No       2       → Question D12         - Don't know       3       → Question D12				
D11. Who granted the subsidy? (Multiple answers possible!)				
- employer1- trade/employers' association1- central govt. (Goria Law on first home)1- local authority (town, province, region)1- other1				
D12. What was the principal amount of the loan?				
- Lire    ,   ,000				
D13. What is the total duration of the loan?				
-    years				
D14. Is the loan in lire or in a foreign currency?				
- In lire				
D15. Is the interest rate fixed or floating? D16. What is the interest rate?				

1→|\_\_\_|,|\_\_\_|%

2 → |\_\_\_\_\_|,|\_\_\_\_\_|%

3

☑ GO TO QUESTION D21

- Fixed rate ..

- Zero rate

- Floating rate (1998)

D07. What was the purchase price of the dwelling?

IF RENTED OR SUBLET (number 2 of question D01)	
D17.What was your monthly rent in 1998, excluding	- luxury 1
condominium charges, heating and other sundry expenses?	- upscale
- Lire    ,  ,000 per month	- mid-range 3
D18. Your rent contract is (Read and mark answer code)	- modest 4
<ul> <li>rent-controlled</li></ul>	- low-income5
<ul> <li>non-resident/office</li></ul>	- very low-income6
- other <b>(specify).</b>	D25.What is the surface area (in m <sup>2</sup> ) of this house/apartment (consider usable area)
IF RENTED OR SUBLET, OCCUPIED IN USUFRUCT OR OCCUPIED FREE OF CHARGE (number 2, 4 or 5 of question D01)	$-1$ $ $ $ $ $ $ $m^2$
D19. Who is the owner of the house/apartment lived in by the	
household at the end of 1998?	D26. What year was the building constructed?
- private individual 1 - private firm 2	- year <b>1</b>
- pension fund (INPS/INAIL, etc.)	
- other public body5 - other ( <b>specify):</b> 6	D27.Has the dwelling been renovated in the last 5 years? In other words, have you carried out major
D20. In what year did you begin living in this dwelling?	work such as: redoing the roof, redoing bathrooms, changing flooring, replacing heating system,
- year 19	changing piping, etc.? (Interviewer! Be sure to include areas of the
IE OWNED OF OCCUPED UNDER REDEMPTION ACREEMENT OF	building shared with others and <u>external</u> areas)
FREE OF CHARGE (number 1, 3, 4 or 5 of question D01)	- Yes 1
D21. Assuming you wanted to rent this dwelling, what monthly	- No
rent do you or your household think could be charged? Do not include condominium charges, heating or other	- Don't know .3
sundry expenses.	D28. Does the dwelling have a bathroom?
- Life  ,,,,,,000 per month	
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	- No 0 - 1 bathroom 1
D22.Where is this dwelling? ( <i>Read!)</i>	- 2 or more bathrooms 2
- isolated area, countryside	
- town outskirts 2	D29. Does the dwelling have a <u>heating system</u> (either
- between outskirts and town center 3	independent or centralized)?
- town center	
- other ( <b>specify).</b>	- Yes 1 - No 2
D23.How do you rate the area in which this dwelling is located? Is it? (one answer only)	D30. In your opinion, what price could you ask for the dwelling
- upscale 1	in which you live (unoccupied). In other words, how much is it worth (including any cellar, garage or attic)?
- run-down	Please give your best estimate.
- neither upscale nor run-down 3 - other <b>(specify):</b>	a total of: Lire.   ,   ,  ,  ,000
4	
D24. How do you rate this dwelling? Luxury, etc. (one answer only)	-

ALL HOUSEHOLDS				
(SHOW CARD D 31) D31.At the end of 1998 did you or another member of you agreement) other houses, premises (shops, offices, ga (INTERVIEWER! Read and enter code!)	our household p arages) or agricu	ossess (either o Itural or non-agri	wned outright or under a redemption cultural land?	
TYPE OF PROPERTY	POSSESSED	No. POSSESSED		
A. <u>Other</u> dwellings (not including that inhabited by household), such as vacation homes or houses rented to third parties, lent to relatives or friends, used for professional purposes or ceded in usufruc	-Yes 1 → t?-No 2		Fill in a column of Annex D1 for	
B. <u>Other buildings</u> or premises (shops, offices, hotels, warehouses, garages, etc.)?	-Yes 1 → -No 2		each property (after completing question D31)	
C. <u>Agricultural land</u> (adjoining or separate from house, for agricultural use)?	, - Yes 1 → - No 2		Fill in a column	
D. Non-agricultural land (with or without buildings)?	-Yes 1 → -No 2		of Annex D1" for each property (after completing question D31)	
<ul> <li>D32. Did your household <u>sell</u> or <u>donate</u> property in 1998?</li> <li>Yes 1 → Fill in a column of Annex donated and for <u>each plane</u></li> <li>No 2</li> </ul>	x D2 for <u>each bui</u> <u>ot of land</u> sold oi	<u>lding</u> sold or <sup>,</sup> donated		
D33. In 1998 did your household make advance payments yet own? ( <i>If "Yes")</i> D34. How much did you pay in 1998? - Yes	on property (all t	ypes, including no	on-residential property) that it does not	
- No 2				
PROPERTY OWNERS (principal residence or other propert	ty)			
<ul> <li>D35. Think of <u>all property</u> owned by your household. In <u>maintenance</u>? Extraordinary maintenance expenses a exteriors, etc.</li> <li>D36. (<i>If "Yes"):</i> How much did you spend?</li> </ul>	1998 did you ( are those related	or your househo to expansion, in	old) incur expenses for <u>extraordinary</u> approvement, renovation, redoing plant,	
Yes No	(If "Yes	<b>s"):</b> Amount spen	t	
- extraordinary maintenance expenses 1 2	- Lire   _	,,000	)	

→ Go to Section E4
## E. NON DURABLE AND DURABLE CONSUMER GOODS

(SHOW FORM E01)			
E01. During 1998 did you (or your household) <u>buy</u> <b>(Interviewer! Read</b> a	he iter	ns an	nd enter codes!)
<b>(If "Yes")</b> E02. What is the total value of the objects <u>bought</u> ? (Even if they were not p	aid for	comp	pletely)
	Yes	No	<i>("If</i> Yes") <i>:</i> Value of the objects bought in 1998 (paid for or not)
<ul> <li>precious objects         <ul> <li>(jewelry, old and gold coins, works of art, antiques including antique furniture)</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	1	2	Lire    ,   ,000
<ul> <li>means of transport (cars, motorbikes, caravans, motor boats, boats, bicycles)</li> </ul>	1	2	Lire    ,   ,000
<ul> <li>furniture, furnishings, household appliances and sundry articles         <ul> <li>(furniture, furnishings, carpets, lamps, small household appliances, washing machines, dishwashers, vacuum cleaners, floor polishers, TVs, PCs, fridges, cookers, heaters, air conditioners, radios, tape recorders, CD players, HI-FI equipment, mobile phonesets, fax machines, cameras, camcorders, etc.)</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	1	2	Lire    ,   ,000
E03. During 1998 did you (or your household) <u>sell</u> <i>(Interviewer! Read</i> and the self of the self	the iter	ns ar	nd enter codes!)

Yes	;	No	("If Yes"): Value of the objects sold in 1998
<ul> <li>precious objects         <ul> <li>(jewelry, old and gold coins, works of art, antiques, including antique furniture)</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	1	2	Lire             000
<ul> <li>means of transport (cars, motorbikes, caravans, motorboats, boats, bicycles)</li> </ul>	1	2	Lire    ,  ,000

E05. In 1998, did you or anyone in your household pay maintenance (see question A09) or other similar payments (including gifts) to relatives or friends not living in this household?

	<i>("If yes "):</i> Amount of payments				
	Yes No in 1998				
<ul> <li>Maintenance payments</li> </ul>	1 2 Lire    ,   ,000				
<ul> <li>Financial contributions to relatives or friends</li> </ul>	1 2 Lire   _ ,  _ ,000				

E0	6. What was the <u>monthly average</u> spending of your household in 1998 on all cheques, Bancomat cards, etc?	consumer goods, in cash, by means of credit cards,
	Consider all spending, on both food and non-food consumption, and exclude	de only
•	purchases of precious objects;	
•	purchases of cars;	
•	purchases of household appliances and furniture;	
•	maintenance payments;	
•	altri contributi in denaro a parenti e amici non conviventi;	
•	extraordinary maintenance of your dwelling;	
•	rent for the dwelling;	
•	mortgage payments;	
•	life insurance premiums;	
•	contributions to private pension funds.	
	- Monthly average spending on <u>all consumption</u> Lire   _ ,  ,	,000 <u>per month</u> in 1998
E0 <sup>.</sup>	7. What instead is the <u>monthly average figure</u> for <b>just</b> food consumption? Co and the like and the spending on meals eaten <u>regularly</u> outside the home.	nsider spending on food products in supermarkets
	- Monthly average spending on <u>food consumption</u> Lire   _ ,	_,000 <u>per month</u> in 1998
	(Warning! Control consistency with the income declared by the intervie	wee!)
E0	8. Can you give an estimate, even if only rough, of all the goods possessed b categories: precious objects, means of transport, furniture/furnishings/hou	by the household at the end of 1998 in the following usehold appliances?
	Interviewer! If necessary, suggest: Think of what you would have receive	d if you had sold them in 1998.
		Estimate of total value at the end of 1998
	<ul> <li>precious objects         <ul> <li>(iewelry, old and gold coins, works of art,</li> <li></li> </ul> </li> </ul>	
	antiques, including antique furniture)	Lire    ,   ,000
	<ul> <li>means of transport</li> </ul>	
	(cars, motorbikes, caravans, motorboats, boats, bicycles)	Lire    ,   ,000
	<ul> <li>furniture, furnishings, household appliances and sundry articles</li> </ul>	
	(furniture, furnishings, carpets, lamps, small household appliances, washing machines, dishwashers, vacuum cleaners, floor polishers, TVs, PCs, fridges, cookers	
	heaters, air conditioners, radios, tape recorders, CD players,	
	HI-FI equipment, mobile phonesets, fax machines, cameras,	
		→ Go to Section F

# F. FORMS OF INSURANCE

Life insurance									
<ul> <li>F01. In 1998 did you or another member of your household hold <u>a life insurance policy?</u></li> <li>Yes</li></ul>									
1st Policy 2nd Policy 3rd Policy 4th Policy									
F02. Members insured (Holders of the policy) (Reference number of the member of the household in Section A - Composition of household) →	I								
<ul> <li>F03. What kind of policy was it?</li> <li>straight, i.e. benefit is paid only on the death of the policyholder</li> <li>mixed, benefit is paid either on the death of the</li> </ul>	1	1	1	1					
policyholder or when the policy expires (in a lump sum or as an annuity)	2	2	2	2					
F04. Was it an individual or group policy?									
- individual	1	1	1	1					
<ul> <li>group, but with the cost borne entirely by the insured</li> </ul>	2	2	2	2					
<ul> <li>group, with the firm the insured works/worked for contributing to the cost</li> </ul>	3	3	3	3					
- don't know	4	4	4	4					
F05. Year policy started	19	19	19	19					
F06. How much did your household pay in 1998 for each policy?	_ _ , _ ,000	_ _ , _ _ ,000	_ _ , _ _ ,000	_ _ , _ _ ,000					

Private/suppleme	ntary pensions, ann	uities and other for	ms of insurance-ba	sed saving
<ul> <li>F07. In 1998 did you or another m for a private (or supplementa plans)?</li> <li>Yes</li></ul>	nember of your househol ary) pension, an annuity n F13 oplementary pensions, ar your household, hold?	d, individually or with the or simply to receive a lun nuities and other forms o	help of your, his or her end np sum in the future (e.g. of insurance-based savin	employer, pay premiums . under children's saving ng life insurance policies
	1st Policy	2nd Policy	3rd Policy	4th Policy
F08. Members insured (Holders of the policy) (Reference number of the member of the household in Section A - Composition of household) →	II	II	II	
F09. Was it an individual or group policy?				
- individual	1	1	1	1
<ul> <li>group, but with the cost borne entirely by the insured</li> <li>group, with the firm the</li> </ul>	2	2	2	2
insured works/worked for contributing to the cost	3	3	3	3
- don't know	4	4	4	4
F10. Year in which premium payments started for this				
pension or annuity	19	19	19	19
F11. At what age will the insured start to receive the pension or annuity or receive the				
lump sum?				
F12. How much did your household pay in 1998 for each private/ supplementary pension?				
	_ _ , _ _ ,000	_ _ , _ _ ,000	_ _ , _ _ ,000	_ _ , _ _ ,000

### 112

Health insurance policies (accidents and sickness)									
<ul> <li>F13. In 1998 did you or another member of your household have a private health insurance policy (covering accidents and sickness)?</li> <li>Yes1</li> <li>No2 → Question F20</li> <li>F14. In 1998 how many health policies were held by members of your household?   </li> </ul>									
	1st Policy	2nd Policy	3rd Policy	4th Policy					
F15. In 1998, how many household members were covered by this policy? (Reference number of the member of the household in Section A - Composition of household)									
F16. Was it an individual or group policy?									
<ul> <li>individual</li> <li>group, but with the cost borne entirely by the insured</li> </ul>	1 2	1 2	1 2	1 2					
<ul> <li>group, with the firm the insured works/worked for contributing to the cost</li> <li>don't know</li> </ul>	3 4	3 4	3 4	3 4					
F17. Year policy started	19	19	19	19					
F18. What is the contractual duration of the policy? (Number of years)									
F19. How much did your household pay in 1998 for each policy ?	_ _   _ _ ,000	_ _   _ _ ,000	_ _   _ _ ,000	_ _   _ _ ,000					

	Casualty insurance (excluding compulsory automot	bile liability insurance - RCA)
F20.	. In 1998 did you or another member of your household pay premiums for hail, third-party liability, etc. (exclude compulsory automobile liability insur-	r a policy or policies covering accidents, theft, fire, ance - RCA)?
	- Yes 1 - No 2 → End of Section	
F21.	. What was the aim of taking out such policy or policies? (multiple answer	s are possible)
	To insure the house I live in/other houses/buildings	
	Theft	1
	Fire	1
	Other	1
	To insure working premises or equipment	
	Theft	1
	Fire	1
	Other	1
	To insure automobiles or other motor vehicles (exclude RCA)	
	Theft	1
	Fire	1
	Other	1
	Other reasons	1
F22.	. How much did your household pay in total in 1998?	Lire    ,   ,000

→ Go to Section G

Г

## G. INFORMATION TO BE PROVIDED BY THE INTERVIEWER

G1. DURATION OF THE INTERVIEW (in minutes)

### ASSESSMENT OF THE INTERVIEW

G2. How do you rate the interviewee's <u>ur</u>	.derstandir	ng of the questions?					
- score    1=minimun 🖯	) ⇔	10 = maximum 😳					
G3. How do you rate the <u>easyness</u> the ir	terviewee	had in responding?					
- score    1=minimun 🕃	$) \Leftrightarrow$	10 = maximum 😳					
G4. How do you rate the interviewee's in	erest in the	e matters covered by the interview?					
- score    1=minimun 🤆	) ⇔	10 = maximum 😳					
G5. How do you rate the <u>reliability</u> of the	nformation	n provided by the interviewee on income and wealth?					
- score    1=minimun 🤄	) ⇔	10 = maximum 😳					
G6. How do you rate the general <u>climate</u>	of the inte	erview?					
- score    1=minimun 🤄	) ⇔	10 = maximum 😳					
I							
(INTERVIEWER! Fill in every part!)	(INTERVIEWER! Fill in every part!)						
I declare that I personally put the quest	ons in this	s questionnaire to the person specified above.					
Date: Signatur	e:	Number   _					

## **INFORMATION ON THE ACTIVITY OF EMPLOYEES**

Questionnaire No.

	H.H.		MEMBERS OF HOUSEHOLD						
Reference No. 🗲	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

### ALL ANSWERS SHOULD REGARD ACTIVITY AS EMPLOYEES

1. Indicate:

Activity engaged in:	- main - secondary	1 2			
You worked:	- full-time - part-time	1 2			
You worked (including normal holiday periods):	- all year - part of the year - occasionally	1 2 3	÷	i.e.	months

2. Can you give the number of people regularly employed (in Italy as a whole) in the firm for which you work? (public-sector employees = NA\*- Code 7)

- up to 4	1
- from 5 to 19	2
- from 20 to 49	3
- from 50 to 99	4
- from 100 to 499	5
- 500 or more	6
- * not applicable - public-sector employee	7
ould like information on the average number of hours	vo

I would like information on the average number of hours you worked per week in 1998.

3. Overall, how many hours did you work on average per week (including overtime)?

total hours |\_\_|\_|

4. In 1998 did you take all the holidays (including paid leave) to which you were entitled?

- Yes	1	Question 5
- No	2	days of holidays not tal

vs not taken

- 5. In 1998, did you have the opportunity for specifically paid overtime?
  - Yes 1 - No 2  $\rightarrow$  Question 7
- 6. How many hours of paid overtime did you work on average per week in 1998?

- average number of overtime hours per week |\_\_|

(B1 continues on next page)

	H.H.		MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD						
Reference No. →	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

### (SHOW CARD 6)

- 7. I would like you to calculate how much you earned from your work as an employee, net of taxes and social security contributions. Exclude any severance pay, withholding tax and social security contributions. Please consider all the items listed below in doing your calculations. The sum of the items shown below should equal your total earned income in 1998.
  - 1. your average monthly net earnings (including overtime) times the number of months worked
  - 2. additional monthly salary ("13th month" salary, "14th month " salary, etc.)
  - 3. bonuses or special emoluments
  - 4. other compensation (productivity bonuses, commissions, etc.)

Total earned income in 1998 = Lire |\_|\_|,|\_|,000

8. In 1998 did you receive fringe benefits in the form of lunch vouchers, trips, company cars, etc. (excluding housing)?

- Yes	1		
- No	2	→	END OF SECTION

### (If "Yes")

8. What was the monetary value of these benefits?

|\_\_\_|,000

If the interviewee cannot quantify the value of the benefits, specify what benefits were received:

# MEMBERS OF THE PROFESSIONS, SOLE PROPRIETORS AND FREE-LANCES

Questionnaire No.

Re	ference No 🗎		<u>H.H.</u>	2	3		<u>ME</u>	EMBERS OF T	HE HOUSE	HOLD 7	8	<u>م</u>	_
i.e				2	5		-	5	U	'	0	<u> </u>	
ALL ANSWERS SHOULD REGARD ACTIVITY AS MEMBER OF THE PROFESSIONS, SOLE PROPRIETOR OR FREE-LANCE         1. Activity engaged in:       - main - secondary       1 2								7. Let's talk about debt and credit related to your activity. Excluding debts for the purchase of property, durable goods or consumer goods for household use, at the end of 1998 what was the amount of (Read one item at a time and enter responses!)					
2.	2. You worked (including normal holiday periods):										En	d 1998	
	<ul> <li>all year</li> <li>part of the year</li> <li>occasionally</li> </ul>	ear ⁄	1 2 <b>→</b> no 3	o. of months	;			<ul> <li>Medium ar buildings or activity?</li> </ul>	nd long-term land for use	debt for e in your	L.   _ _	_,,0	00
3. 4.	Number of wo -    Activity	orkers (in   - membe	cluding ow er of the pre	vner(s)): ofessions	1			•Medium and than 18 mc related invest	long-term de onths) for b ment?	ebt (more ousiness-	L.	<u> ,   ,0</u>	00
		- sole pro - free-lan	lice		2 3			<ul> <li>Short-term less) with the companies?</li> </ul>	debt (18 m banks and	onths or financial	L.	<u> ,   ,</u> 0	00
<ol> <li>I would like information on the average number of hours you work per week. How many hours did you work on average per week in 1998?</li> </ol>							• Trade credit (suppliers)? L.   _ , _ , _ ,000					00	
<ul> <li>(SHOW CARD 6)</li> <li>6. What were your earnings in 1998 net of all taxes?</li> <li>Interviewer! If there are difficulties in answering, try having the interviewee calculate earnings in the</li> </ul>					Trade credit (customers)?     L.  , ,000					00 or other			
	following wa	<b>y:</b> a. revenue	es from sal	es of goods	or services			capital goods (including small-value goods), or other assets (licenses, patents, etc.) with a market value?					
Re	venues ➔	net of V	AT						- Yes - No		1 2 <b>→ E</b> n	d of sectio	n
b. other receipts						<ul> <li>(If "Yes")</li> <li>9. How much do you think your firm is worth if you wanted to sell it, including any equipment used, stocks and goodwil and excluding the value of buildings and land?</li> </ul>					anted to goodwill		
Ex	<ul> <li>a. <u>ordinary maintenance</u> expenses</li> <li>b. purchases of <u>raw materials</u> or goods</li> <li>c. <u>employee compensation</u>, including social security contributions</li> </ul>					- Lire.   <u>-</u>	, _	,00	00				
	<b>→</b>	e. rent of p f. taxes g. other ex leasing provisior	premises openses (int installments	erest paid, s) excluding c	lepreciation/			10. How r compe in 199 - Lire.  _	much depr ensate for t 8?   , _	reciation ( he wear of   ,00	i.e. the ar capital goo 00	nount nee ds) did you	ded to record
Ea yo	<u>equals</u> rnings from ur activity	→ Lire  _	, _	,00	0							END OF S	SECTION

**B2** 

**FAMILY BUSINESSES** 

1.

2.

3.

4

5.

(1 annex only for all members) Questionnaire No.

#### INFORMATION REGARDING ALL HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS WHO WORK IN A FAMILY BUSINESS (Give the reference number used in Section A - Composition of household) (Enter member reference number!) → Activity engaged in 1 1 1 1 1 - main 2 2 2 2 - secondary 2 No. of months worked in 1998 (including normal holiday periods) No. of months How many hours did you work per week on average in 1998? 1 1 1 1 No. of hours: Total number of workers (including owner(s)) 7. Let's talk about debt and credit related to your activity. - |\_\_\_|\_\_| Excluding debts for the purchase of property, durable goods or consumer goods for household use, at the end of 1998 What is your household's ownership share in the business? what was the amount of ... (Read one item at a time and - |\_\_\_\_| % enter responses!) End 1998 · Medium and long-term debt for ATTENTION! For questions 6-7-8-9-10 refer only to the buildings or land for use in your household's ownership share! L. |\_\_\_\_,\_\_\_,000 activity? ..... (SHOW CARD 6) •Medium and long-term debt (more 6. What were your earnings in 1998 net of all taxes? than 18 months) for business-Interviewer! If there are difficulties in answering, try related investment? ..... L. |\_\_\_\_,\_\_\_,000 having the interviewee calculate earnings in the following way: · Short-term debt (18 months or less) with banks and financial a. revenues from sales of goods or services companies? ..... L. |\_\_\_\_,|\_\_\_,000 Revenues net of VAT -> Trade credit (suppliers)? ...... L. |\_\_\_\_,\_\_\_,000 b. other receipts Trade credit (customers)?..... L. |\_\_\_\_\_,|\_\_\_,000 <u>minus</u> 8. Does your firm possess machinery, equipment or other a. ordinary maintenance expenses capital goods (including small-value goods), or other assets b. purchases of raw materials or goods (licenses, patents, etc.) with a market value? c. employee compensation, including social - Yes 1 security contributions 2 → End of section - No d. current expenses **Expenses** (If "Yes") → 9. How much do you think your firm is worth if you wanted to e. rent of premises sell it, including any equipment used, stocks and goodwill f. taxes and excluding the value of buildings and land? g. other expenses (interest paid, - Lire. |\_\_|\_|,|\_\_|,000 leasing installments) excluding depreciation/ provisions 10. How much depreciation (i.e. the amount needed to compensate for the wear of capital goods) did you record <u>equals</u> in 1998? - Lire. |\_\_|\_|,|\_\_|,000 Earnings from END OF SECTION your activity → Lire |\_\_|\_\_|,|\_\_|,|\_\_|,000

AC	TIVE SHAREHO	LDER/PAI	RTNER							<b>B4</b>
Q	Questionnaire No.									
		нн			MEM	BERSOFT				
Ref	erence No. <del>&gt;</del>	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
		<u>.</u>	1		<u> </u>			4	<b>.</b>	- <b>L</b>
ALL	ANSWERS SHOULD	REGARD AC	CTIVITY AS	ACTIVE SH	IAREHOLDE	R/PARTNE	R			
1.	Activity engaged in:									
	- main - secondary	1 2								
2.	You worked (includ	ling normal h	oliday per	iods):						
	- all year	1								
	- part of the year	2 i.e	.: →	no. of	months  _					
3.	No. of workers at th	e firm:								
	-									
4.	What is the legal fo	rm of your fir	m?							
	- SRI	1								
	- SPA	2								
	- SAA	3								
	- SCRL	4 5								
	- SAS	6								
	- SNC	7								
	- Other	8								
l wo	ould like information of	on the <u>averac</u>	<u>ge number</u>	<u>of hours</u> yo	ou work <u>per v</u>	<u>veek</u> .				
5.	How many hours di	d you work o	on average	e per week i	n 1998?					
	- hours									
6.	How much did you	receive net o	f tax as <u>fix</u>	ed compens	<u>sation</u> for yo	ur work in	your firm in	1998?		
	- Lire   ,   ,  ,  ,000 - in 1998 I did not receive any fixed compensation 0									
7.	How much did you	personally re	eceive net	of tax in dis	tributed profi	<u>ts</u> in 1998 <sup>-</sup>	?			
	- Lire   ,   - no profits were dis	,  stributed in 1	,0 998	00	0					
8.	What was your owr	nership share	e in the firr	n?						
	-    %									
9.	What was the mark	et value of th	e firm ( <u>vo</u> u	ur share onl	<u>y</u> ), at the end	l of 1998?				
	- Lire   ,  _	,	,0	00						
									END OF S	ECTION

# PENSIONERS

Questionnaire No.

	H.H.	MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD							
Reference No. 🗲	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9

N.B. If the interviewee receives more than one pension, fill in a column for each pension received.

PENSION	First pension	Second pension	Third pension	
<ul> <li>((SHOW CARD 1-2)</li> <li>1. You received a pension in 1998. Which social security body pays your pension?</li> <li>INPS</li> <li>INPDAP (former social security bodies run by Treasury)</li> <li>State</li> <li>INAIL</li> <li>Italian private bodies (i.e. insurances)</li> <li>Foreign bodies</li> <li>Other (specify)</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6	1 2 3 4 5 6	1 2 3 4 5 6	
2. What type of pension do you receive?	1	1	1	
<ul> <li>Social</li></ul>	2 3 4 5 6	2 3 4 5 6	2 3 4 5 6	
<ul><li>Other (specify)</li><li>3. When did you begin to receive this pension?</li></ul>	19	19	19	
4. In 1998 how much did you receive in pension benefits net of tax <u>per month</u> ?	000	000	000	
5. How many monthly payments did you receive?	Months	Months	Months	
<ul> <li>6. In 1998 did you receive pension arrears, in addition to ordinary payments? <ul> <li>Yes</li> <li>No</li> <li>(<i>If "Yes"</i>):</li> <li>amount of arrears</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	1 2       000	1 2       000	1 2        000	
(If the interviewee received a JOB PENSION that did not involve voluntary contributions):				
pension. What percentage of your <u>last</u> <u>wage payment</u> (monthly average earnings , for self-employed) was your <u>first</u> monthly pension payment?	%	%	%	

FINE SEZIONE

# OTHER INCOME SUCH AS SCHOLARSHIPS, ALIMONY, ETC.

**B6** 

|--|

H.H. MEMBERS OF THE HOUSEHOLD										
Reference No. 🗲	1	2	3	4	5	5	6	7	8	9
<ul> <li>(SHOW CARD 1)</li> <li>1. In 1998 did you <u>personally</u> receive other income? What sort of income did you receive? (Interviewer! Verify answers to questions B35a-b-c-d!)</li> <li>2. How much did you receive in other income in 1998? Yes No (If "Yes"): Amount</li> </ul>										
"Yes" to question B35a	a:							ŗ	,	
a1. Payments under life pensions/ life annuiti	insurance p es)?	olicies (e)	xcluding s	upplementa	У	1	2	Lire    ,   ,000		
a2. Payments under cas	ualty policie	es (auto ac	ccidents, h	ome, etc.)?.		1	2	Lire	,	,000
a3. Payments under hea	alth policies	(specialis	t visits, ho	spital stays,	etc.)?	1	2	Lire	,	,000
"Yes" to question B35	b:									
b1. Wage supplementat	ion paymen	ts?				1	2	Lire	,	,000
b2. Unemployment bene	efits ( <i>indenn</i>	ità di mob	oilità)			1	2	Lire	,	,000
b3. Other unemploymen	t benefits?.					1	2	Lire	,	,000
b4. Severance pay (inclu	uding advan	ces)?				1	2	Lire	,	
"Yes" to question B35	"Yes" to question B35c:									
Economic support (e.g., a	assistance fo	or disable	d persons	, maintenano	e, gua	ranteed	l minimu	ım income,	food allow	ance etc.)
c1. from central governm	nent?					1	2	Lire	,	,000
c2. from regional govern	ment?					1	2	Lire	,	,000
c3. from provincial gover	mment?					1	2	Lire	,	,000
c4. from municipal gove	rnment?					1	2	Lire	,	,000
c5. from local health unit	t (assistance	e for treatr	ment, etc.)	?		1	2	Lire	,	,000
c6. from other local gove	ernment boo	dies?				1	2	Lire	,	,000
c7. from private social ir	stitutions?					1	2	Lire	,	,000
"Yes" to question B35	d:									
d1. Scholarship?						1	2	Lire	,	,000
d2. Gifts or cash from rel not living in the hous	latives or frie	ends				1	2	Lire	,	,000
d3. Alimony?						1	2	Lire	,	,000
d4. Other?						1	2	Lire	,	,000

## **PROPERTY OWNED AT THE END OF 1998**

(Dwellings other than the principal residence, other buildings, agricultural and non-agricultural land)

**D1** 

## Questionnaire No. ....

### N.B. If the household possesses more than three properties, use additional forms

PROPERTY	First property	Second property	Third property
<ol> <li>Type of property         <ul> <li>Other dwellings (i.e. excluding household residence)</li> <li>Other buildings or premises (e.g., garages)</li> <li>Agricultural land (with or without buildings)</li> <li>Non-agricultural land (with or without buildings)</li> </ul> </li> </ol>	1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4	1 2 3 4
2. What is the household's ownership share?	%	%	%
3. Which members of the household own the property? (INTERVIEWER! Use the reference number for household members given in Section A - Composition of household)			
- owner(s) (enter codes!) →			
Questions 4 and 5 for DWELLINGS AND OTHER BUILDINGS ONLY (EXCLUDE ALL LAND)			
4. Area in square meters	_ _ _ _ _  mq	_ _ _ _ _  mq	_ _ _ _  mq
5. Year constructed	1	1	1
<ul> <li>ALL PROPERTIES (SHOW CARD 6)</li> <li>6. What was the main use of the property in 1998?</li> <li>Household vacation home</li></ul>	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13	01 02 03 04 05 06 07 08 09 10 11 12 13
Other use (specify)	13	13	13

(D1 continues on next page)

PROPERTY (keep same order)	First property	Second property	Third property		
7. How much could the property be sold for? In other words, what do you think it is worth "unoccupied"?					
Lire	000	000	000		
8. Did you rent the property in 1998? <i>N.B. Include any property rented for</i> <i>part of the year only (e.g., vacation</i> <i>homes) or rented in part (e.g., 1 or 2</i> <i>rooms only)</i>					
- Yes → Question 9 - No → Question 10	1 2	1 2	1 2		
(If "Yes" to question 8): 9. How much rent did your household receive in 1998?					
- Total in 1998 <b>Lire</b>	000	000	000		
<ul> <li>(If "No" to question 8):</li> <li>10. If we assume you wanted to rent the property, what annual rent do you think your household could charge?</li> <li>Total annual rentLire</li> </ul>	_ 000	000	000		
ALL PROPERTIES					
<ul> <li>11. How did you acquire possession of the property?</li> <li>Purchased from private individual</li> <li>Purchased from other (firm, pension fund, etc.)</li> <li>Inherited</li> <li>Donation</li> <li>Built by household</li></ul>	1 2 3 4 5	1 2 3 4 5	1 2 3 4 5		
Other (specify)	6	6	6		

# PROPERTY sold or donated in 1998

(Dwellings of any sort including principal residence, other buildings, agricultural and non-agricultural land)

Questionnaire No. .....

	PROPERTY	First property	Second property	Third property
1.	Type of property sold or donated			
	- household residence - other dwellings - other buildings (e.g., garages)	1 2 3	1 2 3	1 2 3
	- agricultural land (with or without buildings) - non-agricultural land (with or without	4	4	4
	buildings)	5	5	5
2.	What was the household's ownership share?	%	%	%
3.	Area in square meters ( <u>For dwellings</u> <u>and buildings only</u> - exclude land)	mq	mq	mq
4.	In order to get a better idea of property values, what was the overall worth of the property at the time it was sold or donated?			
	- Total Lire	,   ,  ,000	,   ,  ,000	,   ,   ,000
5.	Did you rent the property in 1998? <i>N.B. Include any property rented for part</i> of the year only (e.g., vacation homes) or rented in part (e.g., 1 or 2 rooms only)			
	- Yes - No → Question 7	1 2	1 2	1 2
<b>(lf</b> ' 6.	" <b>Yes")</b> How much rent did your household receive in 1998?			
	- Total in 1998 Lire	000	000	000

### N.B. If the household sold or donated more than 3 properties, use additional forms

(D2 continues on next page)

	PROPERTY (keep same order)	First property	Second property	Third property
<b>ALL</b> 7.	- <b>PROPERTIES</b> How did you acquire the property?			
8	<ul> <li>purchased from private individual</li> <li>purchased from other (firm, pension fund, etc.)</li> <li>inherited</li> <li>donated</li> <li>built by household</li> <li>other (specify)</li> </ul>	1 2 3 4 5 6	1 2 3 4 5 6	1 2 3 4 5 6
о.	in what year did you acquire the property?.	1	1	1
9.	What was the amount of any mortgage loan on the property at the time it was sold or donated (household's share of principal)? Lire	,   ,   ,000	,   ,   ,000	,   ,  ,000
10.	Did you sell or donate this property? - sold - donated	1 2	1 2	1 2